

The Valmiki Ramayana - According to Southern recension, 1905
(Repr. Delhi : Sri Satguru Publications, 1982)
Input by Oliver Hellwig

Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

Text

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 1
kasyacit tv atha kalasya raja dasarathah sutam /
bharatam kekayiputram abraavid raghunandanah // rams_2,1.1 //
ayam kekayarajasya putro vasati putraka /
tvam netum agato vira yudhajin matulas tava // rams_2,1.2 //
srutva dasarathasyaitad bharatam kekayisutah /
gamanayabhicakrama satrugnasahitas tada // rams_2,1.3 //
aprechya pitaram suro ramam caklistakaritam /
mathms capi narasresthah satrugnasahito yayau // rams_2,1.4 //
yudhajit prapya bharatam sasatrugnam praharsitah /
svapuram pravisad virah pita tasya tutosa ha // rams_2,1.5 //
sa tatra nyavasat bhratra saha satkarasatkrtah /
matulenasvapatina putrasnehena lalitam // rams_2,1.6 //
tatrapa nivasantau tau tarpyamanau ca kamatah /
bhratarau smaritam virau vrddham dasaratham nrpam // rams_2,1.7 //
rajapi tau mahatejah sasmara prositau sutau /
ubhau bhargasatrugnanau mahendravarunopamau // rams_2,1.8 //
sarva eva tu tasyestas catvarah purusarsabhah /
svasarirad vinirvrttas catvara iva bahavah // rams_2,1.9 //
tesam api mahateja ramo ratikarah pituh /
svayambhur iva bhutanam babhuva gunavattarah // rams_2,1.10 //
gate ca bhargate ramo laksmanas ca mahabalah /
pitaram devasamkasam pujayamasatus tada // rams_2,1.11 //
pitur ajnam puraskrtya paurakaryani sarvasah /
cakara ramo dharmatma priyani ca hitani ca // rams_2,1.12 //
matrbhyo matrkaryani krtva paramayantritah /
gurunam gurukaryani kale kale 'nvavaiksata // rams_2,1.13 //
evam dasarathah prito brahmana naigamas tatha /
ramasya silavrttena sarve visayavasinah // rams_2,1.14 //
sa hi nityam prasantaatma mrdupurvam ca bhasate /
ucyamano 'pi parusam nottaram pratipadyate // rams_2,1.15 //

kathamcid upakarena krtenaikena tusyati /
na smaraty apakaranam satam apy atmavattaya // rams_2,1.16 //

silavrddhair jñanavrddhair vayovrddhais ca sajjanaih /
kathayann asta vai nityam astrayogyantaresv api // rams_2,1.17 //

kalyanabhijanah sadhur adinah satyavag rjuh /
vrddhair abhivinitas ca dvijair dharmarthadarsibhih // rams_2,1.18 //

dharmarthakamatattvajñah smrtiman pratibhavanan /
laukike samayacare krtakalpo visaradah // rams_2,1.19 //

sastrajñas ca krtajñas ca purusantarakovidah /
yah pragrahanugrahayor yathanyayam vicaksanah // rams_2,1.20 //

ayakarmany upayajñah samdrstavyayakarmavit /
sraisthyam sastrasamuhesu prapto vyamisrakesv api //
rams_2,1.21 //

arthadharmau ca samgrhya sukhatantro na calasah /
vaiharikanam silpanam vijñatarthavibhagavit // rams_2,1.22 //

arohe vinaye caiva yukto varanavajinam /
dhanurvedavidam srestho loke 'tirathasammatah // rams_2,1.23 //

abhiyata praharta ca senanayavisaradah /
apradhrsyas ca samgrame krudhair api surasuraih /
anasuyo jitakrodho na drpto na ca matsari /
na cavamanta bhutanam na ca kalavasanugah // rams_2,1.24* //

evam sresthair gunair yuktah prajanam parthivatmajah /
sammatas trisu lokesu vasudhayah ksamagunaih /
buddhya brhaspates tulyo viryenapi sacipateh // rams_2,1.25 //

tatha sarvaprajakantaih pritisamjananaih pituh /
gunair viruruce ramo diptah surya ivamsubhih // rams_2,1.26 //

tam evamvrttasampannam apradhrsyaparakramam /
lokapalopamam natham akamayata medini // rams_2,1.27 //

etais tu bahubhir yuktam gunair anupamaih sutam /
drstva dasaratho raja cakre cintam paramtapah // rams_2,1.28
//

esa hy asya para priti hrdis samparivartate /
kada nama sutam draksyamy abhisiktam aham priyam // rams_2,1.29 //

vrddhikamo hi lokasya sarvabhutanukampanah /
mattah priyataro loke parjanya iva vrstiman // rams_2,1.30 //

yamasakrasamo virye brhaspatisamo matau /
mahidharasamo dhrtiyam mattas ca gunavattarah // rams_2,1.31 //

mahim aham imam krtsnam adhitisthantam atmajam /
anena vayasa drstva yatha svargam avapnuyam // rams_2,1.32 //

tam samiksya maharajo yuktam samuditair gunaih /
niscitya sacivaih sardham yuvarajam amanyata // rams_2,1.33 //

nananagaravastavyan prthagjanapadan api /
samaninaya medinyah pradhanan prthivipatih // rams_2,1.34 //

atha rajavitirnesu vividhesv asanesu ca /
rajanam evabhimukha nisedur niyata nrpah // rams_2,1.35 //

sa labdhamanair vinayanvitair nrpaih puralayair janapadais ca
manavaih /
upopavistair nrpatir vrto babhau sahasracaksur bhagavan ivamaraih
// rams_2,1.36 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 2
tatah parisadam sarvam amantrya vasudhadhipah /
hitam uddharsanam cedam uvacapratimam vacah // rams_2,2.1 //

dundubhisvanakalpena gambhirenanunadina /
svarena mahata raja jimuta iva nadayan // rams_2,2.2 //

so 'ham iksvakubhih purvair narendraih paripalitam /
sreyasa yuktukamo 'smi sukharham akhilam jagat // rams_2,2.3 //

mayapy acaritam purvaih panthanam anugacchata /
praja nityam atandrena yathasakty abhiraksata // rams_2,2.4 //

idam sariram krtsnasya lokasya carata hitam /
pandur asyatapatrasya chayayam jaritam maya // rams_2,2.5 //

prapya varsasahasrani bahuny ayumsi jivitah /
jirnasyasya sarirasya visrantim abhirocahe // rams_2,2.6 //

rajaprabhavajustam hi durvaham ajitendriyaih /
parisranto 'smi lokasya gurvim dharmadhuram vahan // rams_2,2.7 //

so 'ham visramam icchami putram krtva prajahite /
samnikrstan iman sarvan anumanya dvijarsabhan // rams_2,2.8 //

anujato hi me sarvair gunair jyestho mamatmajah /
puramdarasamo virye ramah parapuramjayah // rams_2,2.9 //

tam candram iva pusyena yuktam dharmabhrtam varam /
yauvarajyena yoktasmi pritah purusapumgavam // rams_2,2.10 //

anurupah sa vo natho laksmivaml laksmanagrajah /
trailokyam api nathena yena syan nathavattaram // rams_2,2.11 //

anena sreyasa sadyah samyojyaham imam mahim /
gatakleso bhavisyami sute tasmin nivesya vai // rams_2,2.12 //

iti bruvantam muditah pratyanandan nrpa nrpam /
vrstimantam mahamegham nardantam iva barhinah // rams_2,2.13 //

tasya dharmarthaviduso bhavam ajñaya sarvasah /

ucus ca manasa jñatva vrddham dasaratham nrpam // rams_2,2.14 //

anekavarsahasro vrddhas tvam asi parthiva /
sa ramam yuvarajanam abhisiñcasva parthivam // rams_2,2.15 //

iti tadvacanam srutva raja tesam manahpriyam /
ajanann iva jijñasur idam vacanam abravit // rams_2,2.16 //

katham nu mayi dharmena prthivim anusasati /
bhavanto drastum icchanti yuvarajam mamatmajam // rams_2,2.17 //

te tam ucur mahatmanam paurañapadaih saha /
bahavo nrpa kalyana gunah putrasya santi te // rams_2,2.18 //

divyair gunaih sakrasamo ramah satyaparakramah /
iksvakubhyo hi sarvebhyo 'py atirakto visampate // rams_2,2.19 //

ramah satpuruso loke satyadharmaparayanah /
dharmajñah satyasamdhas ca silavan anasuyakah // rams_2,2.20 //

ksantah santvayita slaksnah krtajño vijitendriyah /
mrdus ca sthiracittas ca sada bhavyo 'nasuyakah // rams_2,2.21 //

priyavadi ca bhutanam satyavadi ca raghavah /
bahusrutanam vrddhanam brahmananam upasita // rams_2,2.22 //

tenasyehatula kirtir yasas tejas ca vardhate /
devasuramanusyanam sarvastresu visaradah // rams_2,2.23 //

yada vrajati samgramam gramarthe nagarasya va /
gatva saumitrisahito navijitya nivartate // rams_2,2.24 //

samgramat punar agamya kuñjarena rathena va /
pauran svajanavan nityam kusalam pariprcchati // rams_2,2.25 //

putresv agnisu daresu presyasisyaganesu ca /
nikhilenanupurvyā ca pita putran ivaurasan // rams_2,2.26 //

susrusante ca vah sisyah kaccit karmasu damsitah /
iti nah purusavyaghrāh sada ramo 'bhibhasate // rams_2,2.27 //

vyasanesu manusyanam bhram bhavati duhkhitah /
utsavesu ca sarvesu piteva paritusyati // rams_2,2.28 //

satyavadi mahesvaso vrddhasevi jitendriyah /
vatsah sreyasi jatas te distyasau tava raghavah /
distya putragunair yukto marica iva kasyapah // rams_2,2.29 //

balam arogyam ayus ca ramasya viditatmanah /
asamsate janah sarvo rastre puravare tatha // rams_2,2.30 //

abhyantaras ca bahyas ca paurañapado janah /
striyo vrddhas tarunyas ca sayampratah samahitah // rams_2,2.31
//

sarvan devan namasyanti ramasyarthe yasasvinah /

tesam ayacitam deva tvatprasadat samrdhyatam // rams_2,2.32 //

ramam indivarasyamam sarvasatrunibarhanam /
pasyamo yauvarajyastham tava rajottamatmajam // rams_2,2.33 //

tam devadevopamam atmajam te sarvasya lokasya hite nivistam /
hitaya nah ksipram udarajustam mudabhisektum varada tvam
arhasi // rams_2,2.34 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 3
tesam añjalipadmani pragrhitani sarvasah /
pratigrhyabraid raja tebhyah priyahitam vacah // rams_2,3.1 //

aho 'smi paramapritah prabhavas catulo mama /
yan me jyestham priyam putram yauvarajyastham icchatha // rams_2,3.2
//

iti pratyarcya tan raja brahmanan idam abravat /
vasistham vamadevam ca tesam evopasrnatam // rams_2,3.3 //

caitrah sriman ayam masah punyah puspitakananah /
yauvarajyaya ramasya sarvam evopakalpyatam // rams_2,3.4 //

krtam ity eva cabrutam abhigamya jagatpatim /
yathoktavacanam pratau harsayuktau dvijarsabhau // rams_2,3.5 //

tatah sumantram dyutiman raja vacanam abravat /
ramah krtatma bhavata sigrham aniyatam iti // rams_2,3.6 //

sa tatheti pratijñaya sumantro rajasasanat /
ramam tatanayamcakre rathena rathinam varam // rams_2,3.7 //

atha tatra samasinas tada dasaratham nrpam /
pracyodicyah praticyas ca daksinatyas ca bhumipah //
rams_2,3.8 //

mlecchas caryas ca ye canye vanasailantavasinah /
upasamcakkire sarve tam deva iva vasavam // rams_2,3.9 //

tesam madhye sa rajarsir marutam iva vasavah /
prasadastho rathagatam dadarsyantam atmajam // rams_2,3.10 //

gandharvarajapratimam loke vikhyatapaurusam /
dirghabahum mahasattvam mattamatamgagaminam // rams_2,3.11 //

candrakantanam ramam ativa priyadarsanam /
rupaudaryagunaih pumsam drsticittapaharinam // rams_2,3.12
//

gharmabhitaptah parjanyam hldayantam iva prajah /
na tatarpa samayantam pasyamano naradhipah // rams_2,3.13 //

avatarya sumantras tam raghavam syandanottamat /
pituh samipam gacchantam prañjalih prsthato 'nvagat //
rams_2,3.14 //

sa tam kailasrngabham prasadam narapungavah /
aruroha nrpam drastum saha sutena raghavah // rams_2,3.15 //

sa prañjalir abhipretya pranatah pitur antike /
nama svam sravayan ramo vavande caranau pituh // rams_2,3.16 //

tam drstva pranatam parsve krtañjaliputam nrpah /
grhyañjalau samakrsya sasvaje priyam atmajam // rams_2,3.17 //

tasmai cabhyudyatam sriman manikañcanabhusitam /
didesa raja ruciram ramaya paramasanam // rams_2,3.18 //

tad asanavaram prapya vyadipayata raghavah /
svayeva prabhaya merum udaye vimalo ravih // rams_2,3.19 //

tena vibhrajita tatra sa sabhabhivyarocata /
vimalagrahanaksatra saradi dyaur ivenduna // rams_2,3.20 //

tam pasyamano nrpatis tutosa priyam atmajam /
alamkrtam ivatmanam adarsatalasamsthitam // rams_2,3.21 //

sa tam sasmitam abhasya putram putravatam varah /
uvacedam vaco raja devendram iva kasyapah // rams_2,3.22 //

jyesthayam asi me patnyam sadrsyam sadrsah sutah /
utpannas tvam gunasrestho mama ramatmajah priyah // rams_2,3.23
//

tvaya yatah prajas cemah svagunair anurañjitha /
tasmad tvam pusyayogena yauvarajyam avapnuhi // rams_2,3.24 //

kamatas tvam prakrtyaiva vinito gunavan asi /
gunavaty api tu snehat putra vaksyami te hitam // rams_2,3.25 //

bhuyo vinayam asthaya bhava nityam jitendriyah /
kamakrodhasamutthani tyajetha vyasanani ca // rams_2,3.26 //

paroksaya vartamano vrttya pratyaksaya tatha /
amatyaprabhrtih sarvah praktis canurañjaya // rams_2,3.27 //

tustanuraktapraktir yah palayati medinim /
tasya nandanti mitrani labdhvamrtam ivamarah /
tasmad putra tvam atmanam niyamyaiiva samacara // rams_2,3.28 //

tac chrutva suhrdas tasya ramasya priyakarinah /
tvaritah sighram abhyetya kausalyayai nyavedayan // rams_2,3.29 //

sa hiranyam ca gas caiva ratnani vividhani ca /
vyadidesa priyakhyebhyah kausalya pramadottama // rams_2,3.30 //

athabhivadya rajanam ratham aruhya raghavah /
yayau svam dyutimad vesma janaughaih pratipujitha // rams_2,3.31 //

te capi paura nrpater vacas tacchrutva tada labham ivestam apya /
narendram amantrya grhani gatva devan samanarcur ativa

hrstah // rams_2,3.32 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 4

gatesv atha nrpo bhuyah pauresu saha mantribhah /
mantrayitva tatas cakre niscayajñah sa niscayam // rams_2,4.1 //

sva eva pusyo bhavita svo 'bhisecyas tu me sutah /
ramo rajivatamrakso yauvarajya iti prabhuh // rams_2,4.2 //

athantargrham avisya raja dasarathas tada /
sutam ajñāpayamasa ramam punar ihanaya // rams_2,4.3 //

pratighya sa tadvakyam sutah punar upayayau /
ramasya bhavanam sigrham ramam anayitum punah // rams_2,4.4 //

dvahsthair aveditam tasya ramayagamanam punah /
srutvaiva capi ramas tam praptam sankanvito 'bhavat // rams_2,4.5
//

pravesya cainam tvaritam ramo vacanam abravat /
yad agamanakrtyam te bhuyas tad bruhy asesatah // rams_2,4.6 //

tam uvaca tatah suto raja tvam drastum icchati /
srutva pramanam atra tvam gamanayetaraya va // rams_2,4.7 //

iti sutavacah srutva ramo 'tha tvarayanvitat /
prayayau rajabhavanam punar drastum naresvaram // rams_2,4.8 //

tam srutva samanupraptam ramam dasaratho nrpah /
pravesayamasa grham viviksuh priyam uttamam // rams_2,4.9 //

pravisann eva ca sriman raghavo bhavanam pituh /
dadarsa pitaram durat pranipatya krtāñjaliḥ // rams_2,4.10 //

pranamantam samutthapya tam parisvajya bhumipah /
pradisya casmai ruciram asanam punar abravat // rams_2,4.11 //

rama vrddho 'smi dirghayur bhukta bhoga mayepsitah /
annavadbhah kratusatais tathestam bhuridaksinaih // rams_2,4.12
//

jatam istam apatyam me tvam adyanupamam bhuvih /
dattam istam adhitam ca maya purusasattama // rams_2,4.13 //

anubhutani cestani maya vira sukhani ca /
devarsipitrvipranam anrno 'smi tathatmanah // rams_2,4.14 //

na kimcin mama kartavyam tavanyatrabhisecanat /
ato yat tvam aham bruyam tan me tvam kartum arhasi // rams_2,4.15 //

adya prakrtayah sarvas tvam icchanti naradhipam /
atas tvam yuvarajanam abhiseksyami putraka // rams_2,4.16 //

api cadyasubhan rama svapnan pasyami darunan /
sanirghata maholkas ca patantiha mahasvanah // rams_2,4.17 //

avastabdham ca me rama naksatram darunair grahah /
avedayanti daivajñah suryngarakarahubhih // rams_2,4.18 //

prayena hi nimittanam idrsanam samudbhava /
raja va mrtyum apnoti ghoram vapadam rcchati // rams_2,4.19 //

tad yavad eva me ceto na vimuhyati raghava /
tavad evabhisiñcasva cala hi praninam matih // rams_2,4.20 //

adya candro 'bhyupagatah pusyat purvam punar vasum /
svah pusyayogam niyatam vaksyante daivacintakah // rams_2,4.21 //

tatra pusye 'bhisiñcasva manas tvarayativa mam /
svas tvaham abhiseksyami yauvarajye paramtapa // rams_2,4.22 //

tasmat tvayadya vratina niseyam niyatatmana /
saha vadhvopavastavya darbhaprastarasayina // rams_2,4.23 //

suhrdas capramattas tvam raksantv adya samantatah /
bhavanti bahuvighnani karyany evamvidhani hi // rams_2,4.24 //

viprositas ca bharato yavad eva purad itah /
tavad evabhisekas te praptakalo mato mama // rams_2,4.25 //

kamam khalu satam vrtte bhrata te bharatatah sthitah /
jyesthanuvarti dharmatma sanukroso jitendriyah // rams_2,4.26 //

kim tu cittam manusyanam anityam iti me matih /
satam ca dharmanityanam krtasobhi ca raghava // rams_2,4.27 //

ity uktah so 'bhyanjñatah svobhaviny abhisecane /
vrajeti ramah pitaram abhivadyabhyayad grham // rams_2,4.28 //

pravisya catmano vesma rajñoddiste 'bhisecane /
tasmin ksane vinirgatyamatur antahpuram yayau // rams_2,4.29 //

tatra tam pravanam eva mataram ksaumavasanim /
vagyatam devatagare dadarsa yacatim sriyam // rams_2,4.30 //

prag eva cagata tatra sumitra laksmanas tatha /
sita canayita srutva priyam ramabhisecanam // rams_2,4.31 //

tasmin kale hi kausalya tasthav amiliteksana /
sumitrayanvasyamana sitaya laksmanena ca // rams_2,4.32 //

srutva pusyena putrasya yauvarajyabhisecanam /
pranayamena purusam dhyayamana janardanam // rams_2,4.33 //

tatha saniyamam eva so 'bhigamyabhivadya ca /
uvaca vacanam ramo harsayams tam idam tada // rams_2,4.34 //

amba pitra niyukto 'smi prajapalanakarmani /
bhavita svo 'bhiseko me yatha me sasanam pituh // rams_2,4.35 //

sitapy upavastavya rajaniyam maya saha /
evam rtvigupadhyayaih saha mam uktavan pita // rams_2,4.36 //

yani yany atra yogyani svobhaviny abhisecane /
tani me mangalany adya vaidehyas caiva karaya // rams_2,4.37 //

etac chrutva tu kausalya cirakalabhikanksitam /
harsabaspakalam vakyam idam ramam abhasata // rams_2,4.38 //

vatsa rama ciram jiva hatas te paripanthinah /
jñatin me tvam sriya yuktah sumitrayas ca nandaya // rams_2,4.39 //

kalyane bata naksatre mayi jato 'si putraka /
yena tvaya dasaratho gunair aradhitah pita // rams_2,4.40 //

amogham bata me ksantam puruse puskareksane /
yeyam iksvakurajyasrih putra tvam samsrayisyati // rams_2,4.41
//

ity evam ukto matredam ramo bhrataram abravit /
prañjalim prahvam asinam abhiviksyas smayann iva // rams_2,4.42 //

laksmānēmaṃ māyā sardham prasādhi tvam vasumdharam /
dvitīyam me 'ntaratmanam tvam iyam srīr upasthita // rams_2,4.43
//

saumitre bhunksva bhogams tvam istan rajyaphalani ca /
jīvitam ca hi rajyam ca tvadartham abhikamaye // rams_2,4.44 //

ity uktva laksmānam ramo matarav abhivadya ca /
abhyanujñāpya sitam ca jagama svam nivesanam // rams_2,4.45 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 5
samdisya ramam nrpatih svobhaviny abhisecane /
purohitam samahuya vasistham idam abravit // rams_2,5.1 //

gacchopavasam kakutstham karadya tapodhana /
sriyasorajyalabhaya vadhva saha yatavratam // rams_2,5.2 //

tatheti ca sa rajanam uktva vedavidam varah /
svayam vasistho bhagavan yayau ramanivesanam // rams_2,5.3 //

sa ramabhavanam prapya pandurabhraghanaprabham /
tisrah kaksya rathenaiva vivesa munisattamah // rams_2,5.4 //

tam agatam rsim ramas tvarann iva sasambhramah /
manayisyan sa manarham niscakrama nivesanat // rams_2,5.5 //

abhyetya tvaramanas ca rathabhyasam manisinah /
tato 'vatarayamasa parigrhya rathat svayam // rams_2,5.6 //

sa cainam prasritam drstva sambhasyabhiprasadya ca /
priyarham harsayan ramam ity uvaca purohitah // rams_2,5.7 //

prasannas te pita rama yauvarajyam avapsyasi /
upavasam bhavan adya karotu saha sitaya // rams_2,5.8 //

pratas tvam abhisekta hi yauvarajye naradhipah /

pita dasarathah pritya yayatim nahuso yatha // rams_2,5.9 //

ity uktva sa tada ramam upavasam yatavratham /
mantravat karayamasa vaidehya sahitam munih // rams_2,5.10 //

tato yathavad ramena sa rajño gurur arcitah /
abhyanujñāpya kakutstham yayau ramanivesanat // rams_2,5.11 //

suhrdhbhis tatra ramo 'pi tan anujñāpya sarvasah /
sabhajito vivesatha tan anujñāpya sarvasah // rams_2,5.12 //

hrstanarinarayutam ramavesma tada babhau /
yatha mattadvijaganam praphullanalinam sarah // rams_2,5.13 //

sa rajabhavanaprakhyat tasmad ramanivesanat /
nirgatya dadrse margam vasistho janasamvrtam // rams_2,5.14 //

vrndavrndair ayodhyayam rajamargah samantatah /
babhuvur abhisambadhah kutuhalajanair vrtah // rams_2,5.15 //

janavrndormisamgharsaharsasvanavatas tada /
babhuva rajamargasya sagarasyeva nisvanah // rams_2,5.16 //

siktasammrstarathya hi tad ahar vanamalini /
asid ayodhya nagari samucchritagrhadhvaja // rams_2,5.17 //

tada hy ayodhyanilayah sastribalabalo janah /
ramabhisekam akanksann akanksann udayam raveh //
rams_2,5.18 //

prajalamkarabhutam ca janasyanandavardhanam /
utsuko 'bhuj jano drastum tam ayodhyamahotsavam // rams_2,5.19 //

evam tam janasambadham rajamargam purohitah /
vyuhann iva janaugham tam sanai rajakulam yayau // rams_2,5.20 //

sitabhrasikharaprakhyam prasadam adhiruhya sah /
samiyaya narendrena sakrenea brhaspatih // rams_2,5.21 //

tam agatam abhipreksya hitva rajasanam nrpah /
papraccha sa ca tasmai tat krtam ity abhyavedayat // rams_2,5.22 //

guruna tv abhyanujñāto manujaugham visrjya tam /
vivesantahpuram raja simho giriguham iva // rams_2,5.23 //

tad agryavesapramadajanakulam mahendradesmapratimam nivesanam /
vidipayams caru vivesa parthivah sasiva taraganasamkulam
nabhah // rams_2,5.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 6
gate purohite ramah snato niyatamanasah /
saha patnya visalakस्या narayanam upagamat // rams_2,6.1 //

pragrhya sirasa patrim haviso vidhivat tada /
mahate daivatayajyam juhava jvalite 'nale // rams_2,6.2 //

sesam ca havisas tasya prasyasasyatmanah priyam /
dhyayan narayanam devam svastirne kusasamstare // rams_2,6.3 //

vagyatah saha vaidehya bhutva niyatamanasah /
srimaty ayatane visnoh sisye naravaratmajah // rams_2,6.4 //

ekayamavasistayam ratryam prativibudhya sah /
alamkaravidhim krtsnam karayamasa vesmanah // rams_2,6.5 //

tatra srnvan sukha vacah sutamagadhabandinam /
purvam samdhyam upasino jajapa yatamanasah // rams_2,6.6 //

tustava pranatas caiva sirasa madhusudanam /
vimalaksaumasamvito vacayamasa ca dvijan // rams_2,6.7 //

tesam punyahghoso 'tha gambhiramadhuras tada /
ayodhyam purayamasa turyaghosanunaditah // rams_2,6.8 //

krtopavasam tu tada vaidehya saha raghavam /
ayodhyanilayah srutva sarvah pramudito janah // rams_2,6.9 //

tatah paura janah sarvah srutva ramabhisecanam /
prabhatam rajanim drstva cakre sobham param punah //
rams_2,6.10 //

sitabhrasikharabhesu devatayatanesu ca /
catuspathesu rathyasu caityesv attalakesu ca // rams_2,6.11 //

nanapanyasamrddhesu vanijam apanesu ca /
kutumbinam samrddhesu srimatsu bhavanesu ca // rams_2,6.12 //

sabhasu caiva sarvasu vrksesv alaksitesu ca /
dhvajah samucchritas citrah patakas cabhavams tada //
rams_2,6.13 //

natanartakasamghanam gayakanam ca gayatam /
manahkarnasukha vacah susruvus ca tatas tatah // rams_2,6.14 //

ramabhisekayuktas ca kathas cakrur mitho janah /
ramabhiseke samprapte catvaresu grhesu ca // rams_2,6.15 //

bala api kridamana grhadvaresu samghasah /
ramabhisekasamyuktas cakrur eva mithah kathah // rams_2,6.16 //

krtapuspopaharas ca dhupagandhadhivasitah /
rajamargah krtah sriman paura ramabhisecane // rams_2,6.17 //

prakasakaranartham ca nisagamanasankaya /
dipavrksams tatha cakrur anu rathyasu sarvasah // rams_2,6.18 //

alamkaram purasyaivam krtva tatpuravasinah /
akanksamana ramasya yauvarajyabhisecanam // rams_2,6.19 //

sametya samghasah sarve catvaresu sabhasu ca /
kathayanto mithas tatra prasasamsur janadhipam // rams_2,6.20 //

aho mahatma rajayam iksvakukulanandanah /
jñatva yo vrddham atmanam ramam rajye 'hbiseksyati //
rams_2,6.21 //

sarve hy anugrhitah sma yan no ramo mahipatih /
ciraya bhavita gopta drstalokaparavarah // rams_2,6.22 //

anuddhatamana vidvan dharmatma bhratrvatsalah /
yatha ca bhratsu snigdhas tathasmasv api raghavah // rams_2,6.23 //

ciram jivatu dharmatma raja dasaratho 'naghah /
yatprasadenabhisiktam ramam draksyamahe vayam // rams_2,6.24 //

evamvidham kathayatam pauranam susruvus tada /
digbhyo 'pi srutavrttantah prapta janapada janah // rams_2,6.25
//

te tu digbhyah purim prapta drastum ramabhisecanam /
ramasya purayamasuh purim janapada janah // rams_2,6.26 //

janaughais tair visarpadbhiih susruve tatra nisvanah /
parvasudirnavegasya sagarasyeva nisvanah // rams_2,6.27 //

tatas tad indraksayasam nibham puram didrksubhir janapadair
upagataih /
samantatah sasvanam akulam babhau samudrayadobhir ivarnavodakam //
rams_2,6.28 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 7
jñatidasi yato jata kaikeyyas tu sahosita /
prasadam candrasamkasam aruroha yadrcchaya // rams_2,7.1 //

siktarajapatham krtsnam prakirnakamalotpalam /
ayodhyam manthara tasmad prasadam anvavaiksata // rams_2,7.2 //

patakabhir vararabhir dhvajais ca samalamkrtam /
siktam candanato'yais ca sirahsnatajanair vrtam // rams_2,7.3 //

avidure sthitam drstva dhatri papraccha manthara /
uttamenabhisamyukta harsenarthapara sati // rams_2,7.4 //

ramamata dhanam kim nu janebhyah samprayacchati /
atimatram praharso 'yam kim janasya ca samsa me /
karayisyati kim vapi samprahrsto mahipatih // rams_2,7.5 //

vidiryamana harsena dhatri paramaya muda /
acacakse 'tha kubjayai bhuyasim raghave sriyam // rams_2,7.6 //

svah pusyena jitakrodham yauvarajyena raghavam /
raja dasaratho ramam abhisecayitanagham // rams_2,7.7 //

dhatriyas tu vacanam srutva kubja ksipram amarsita /
kailasasikharakarata prasadam avarohata // rams_2,7.8 //

sa dahyamana kopena manthara papadarsini /

sayanam etya kaikeyim idam vacanam abravit // rams_2,7.9 //

uttistha mudhe kim sese bhayam tvam abhivartate /
upaplutamahaughena kim atmanam na budhyase // rams_2,7.10 //

aniste subhagakare saubhagyena vikatthase /
calam hi tava saubhagam nadyah srota ivosnage // rams_2,7.11 //

evam ukta tu kaikeyi rustaya parusam vacah /
kubjaya papadarsinya visadam agamat param // rams_2,7.12 //

kaikeyi tv abravit kubjam kaccit ksemam na manthare /
visannavadanam hi tvam laksaye bhirsaduhkhitam //
rams_2,7.13 //

manthara tu vacah srutva kaikeyya madhuraksaram /
uvaca krodhasamyukta vakyam vakyavisarada // rams_2,7.14 //

sa visannatara bhutva kubja tasya hitaisini /
visadayanti provaca bhedayanti ca raghavam // rams_2,7.15 //

aksemam sumahad devi pravrttam tvadvinasanam /
ramam dasaratho raja yauvarajye 'bhiseksyati // rams_2,7.16 //

sasmy agadhe bhaye magna dukkhasokasamanvita /
dahyamananaleneva tvaddhithartham ihagata // rams_2,7.17 //

tava dukkhena kaikeyi mama dukkham mahad bhavet /
tvadvrddhau mama vrddhis ca bhaved atra na samsayah // rams_2,7.18 //

naradhipakule jata mahisi tvam mahipateh /
ugratvam rajadharmanam katham devi na budhyase // rams_2,7.19 //

dharmavadi satho bharta slaksnavadi ca darunah /
suddhabhave na janise tenaivam atisamdhitam // rams_2,7.20 //

upasthitam prayuñjanas tvayi santvam anarthakam /
arthenaivadya te bharta kausalyam yojayisyati // rams_2,7.21 //

apavahya sa dustatma bharatam tava bandhusu /
kalyam sthapayita ramam rajye nihatakantake // rams_2,7.22 //

satruh patipravadena matreva hitakamyaya /
asivisa ivankena bale paridhrtas tvaya // rams_2,7.23 //

yatha hi kuryat sarpo va satrur va pratyupeksitah /
rajña dasarathenadya saputra tvam tatha krta // rams_2,7.24 //

papenanrtasantvena bale nityam sukhocite /
ramam sthapayata rajye sanubandha hata hy asi // rams_2,7.25 //

sa praptakalam kaikeyi ksipram kuru hitam tava /
trayasva putram atmanam mam ca vismayadarsane // rams_2,7.26 //

mantharaya vacah srutva sayanat sa subhanana /
evam abharanam tasyai kubjayai pradadau subham // rams_2,7.27 //

dattva tv abharanam tasyai kubjayai pramadottama /
kaikeyi mantharam hrsta punar evabravida idam // rams_2,7.28 //

idam tu manthare mahyam akhyasi paramam priyam /
etan me priyam akhyatuh kim va bhuyah karomi te // rams_2,7.29 //

rame va bharate vaham visesam nopalaksaye /
tasmāt tustasmi yad raja ramam rajye 'bhiseksyati //
rams_2,7.30 //

na me param kimcid itas tvaya punah priyam priyarhe suvacam vaco
varam /
tatha hy avocas tvam atah priyottaram varam param te pradadami tam
vrnu // rams_2,7.31 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 8
manthara tv abhyasuyainam utsrjyabharanam ca tat /
uvacedam tato vakyam kopaduhkhasamanvita // rams_2,8.1 //

harsam kim idam asthane krtavaty asi balise /
sokasagaramadhyastham atmanam navabudhyase // rams_2,8.2 //

subhaga khalu kausalya yasyah putro 'bhiseksyate /
yauvarajyena mahata svah pusyena dvijottamaih // rams_2,8.3 //

praptam sumahatim pritim pratitam tam hatadvisam /
upasthasyasi kausalyam dasiva tvam krtāñjaliḥ // rams_2,8.4 //

hrstah khalu bhavisyanti ramasya paramah striyah /
aprahṛsta bhavisyanti snusas te bhārataksaye // rams_2,8.5 //

tam drstva paramapritam bruvantim mantharam tatah /
ramasyaiva gunan devi kaikeyi prasasamsa ha // rams_2,8.6 //

dharmajñō gurubhir dantah krtajñāḥ satyavak sucih /
ramo rajñāḥ suto jyestho yauvarajyam ato 'rhati // rams_2,8.7 //

bhrathn bhrtyams ca dirghayuh pitrvat palayisyati /
santapyase katham kubje srutva ramabhisecanam // rams_2,8.8 //

bharatas capi ramasya dhruvam varsatat param /
pitṛpaitamaham rajyam avapsyati nararsabhah // rams_2,8.9 //

sa tvam abhyudaye prapte vartamane ca manthare /
bhavisyati ca kalyane kimartham paritapyase /
kausalyato 'tiriktam ca sa tu susrusate hi mam // rams_2,8.10 //

kaikeyya vacanam srutva manthara bhṛsaduhkhita /
dirgham usnam vinihsvasya kaikeyim idam abravīt // rams_2,8.11 //

anarthadarsini maurkhyān natmanam avabudhyase /
sokavyasanavistirne majjanti duhkhasagare // rams_2,8.12 //

bhavita raghavo raja raghavasya ca yah sutah /
rajavamsat tu bhārataḥ kaikeyi parihasyate // rams_2,8.13 //

na hi rajñah sutah sarve rajye tisthanti bhamini /
sthapyamanesu sarvesu sumahan anayo bhavet // rams_2,8.14 //

tasmaj jyesthe hi kaikeyi rajyatantrani parthivah /
sthapyanty anavadyangi gunavatsv itaresv api // rams_2,8.15 //

asav atyantanirbhagnas tava putro bhavisyati /
anathavat sukhebhya ca rajavamsac ca vatsale // rams_2,8.16 //

saham tvadarthe samprapta tvam tu mam navabudhyase /
sapatnivrddhau ya me tvam pradeyam datum icchasi // rams_2,8.17 //

dhruvam tu bharatam ramah prapya rajyam akantakam /
desantaram nayayitva lokantaram athapi va // rams_2,8.18 //

bala eva hi matulyam bhurato nayitas tvaya /
samnikarsac ca sauhardam jayate sthavaresv api // rams_2,8.19 //

gopta hi ramam saumitirir laksmanam capi raghavah /
asvinor iva saubhratram tayor lokesu visrutam // rams_2,8.20 //

tasman na laksmane ramah papam kimcit karisyati /
ramas tu bharate papam kuryad iti na samsayah // rams_2,8.21 //

tasmad rajagrhad eva vanam gacchatu te sutah /
etaddhi rocate mahyam bhramam capi hitam tava // rams_2,8.22 //

evam te jñatipaksasya sreya caiva bhavisyati /
yadi ced bhurato dharmat pitryam rajyam avapsyati // rams_2,8.23 //

sa te sukhocito bala ramasya sahajo ripuh /
samrddharthasya nastartho jivisyati katham vase // rams_2,8.24 //

abhidrutam ivaranye simhena gajayuthapam /
pracchadyamanam ramena bharatam tratum arhasi // rams_2,8.25 //

darpan nirakrta purvam tvaya saubhagyavattaya /
ramamata sapatni te katham vairam na yatayet // rams_2,8.26 //

yada hi ramah prthivim avapsyati dhruvam pranasto bhurato
bhavisyati /
ato hi samcintaya rajyam atmaje parasya cadyaiva vivasakaranam //
rams_2,8.27 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 9
evam ukta tu kaikeyi krodhena jvalitanana /
dirgham usnam vinihsvasya mantharam idam abravat // rams_2,9.1 //

adya ramam itah ksipram vanam prasthapayamy aham /
yauvarajyena bharatam ksipram evabhisecaye // rams_2,9.2 //

idam tv idanim sampasya kenopayena manthare /
bharatam prapnyad rajyam na tu ramah kathamcana // rams_2,9.3 //

evam ukta taya devya manthara papadarsini /

ramartham upahimsanti kaikeyim idam abravit // rams_2,9.4 //

hantedanim pravaksyami kaikeyi sruyatam ca me /
yatha te bharato rajyam putrah prapsyati kevalam // rams_2,9.5 //

srutvaivam vacanam tasya mantharayas tu kaikayi /
kimcid utthaya sayanat svastirnad idam abravit // rams_2,9.6 //

kathaya tvam mamopayam kenopayena manthare /
bharatah prapnuyad rajyam na tu ramah kathamcana // rams_2,9.7 //

evam ukta taya devya manthara papadarsini /
ramartham upahimsanti kubja vacanam abravit // rams_2,9.8 //

tava devasure yuddhe saha rajarsibhih patih /
agacchat tvam upadaya devarajasya sahyakrt // rams_2,9.9 //

disam asthaya kaikeyi daksinam dandakan prati /
vajayantam iti khyatam puram yatra timidhvajah // rams_2,9.10 //

sa sambara iti khyatah satamayo mahasurah /
dadau sakrasya samgramam devasamghair anirjitah // rams_2,9.11 //

tasmin mahati samgrame raja dasarathas tada /
apavahya tvaya devi samgraman nastacetanah // rams_2,9.12 //

tatrapi viksatih sastraih patih te raksitas tvaya /
tustena tena dattau te dvau varau subhadarsane // rams_2,9.13 //

sa tvayoktah patir devi yadeccheyam tada varau /
grhniyam iti tat tena tathety uktam mahatmana /
anabhijña hy aham devi tvayaiva kathitam pura // rams_2,9.14* //

tau varau yaca bhartaram bharatasyabhisecanam /
pravrajanam ca ramasya tvam varsani caturdasa // rams_2,9.15 //

krodhagaram pravisyadya krudhdhevasvapateh sute /
sesvan antarhitayam tvam bhumau malinavasini /
ma smainam pratyudiksetha ma cainam abhibhasathah // rams_2,9.16*
//

dayita tvam sada bhartur atra me nasti samsayah /
tvatkrte ca maharajo vided api hutasanam // rams_2,9.17 //

na tvam krodhayitum sakti na krudham pratyudiksitum /
tava priyartham raja hi pranam api parityajet // rams_2,9.18 //

na hy atikramitum saktas tava vakyam mahipatih /
mandasvabhava budhyasva saubhagyabalam atmanah // rams_2,9.19 //

manimuktasuvarnani ratnani vividhani ca /
dadyad dasaratho raja ma sma tesu manah krthah // rams_2,9.20 //

yau tau devasure yuddhe varau dasaratho 'dadat /
tau smaraya mahabhage so 'rtho ma tvam atikramet // rams_2,9.21 //

yada tu te varam dadyat svayam utthapya raghavah /
vyavasthapyā maharajam tvam imam vrnūya varam // rams_2,9.22 //

ramam pravrajayaranye nava varsani pañca ca /
bharatah kriyatam raja prthivīyam parthivarsabhah //
rams_2,9.23 //

evam pravrajitas caiva ramo 'ramo bhavisyati /
bharatas ca hatamītras tava raja bhavisyati // rams_2,9.24 //

yena kalena ramas ca vanat pratyagamisyati /
tena kalena putras te krtamulo bhavisyati /
samgrhitamanusyas ca suhrdbhih sardham atmavan // rams_2,9.25*
//

praptakalam tu te manye rajanam vitasadhvasa /
ramabhisekasamkalpan nigrhya vinivartaya // rams_2,9.26 //

anartham artharupena grahita sa tatas taya /
hrsta pratita kaikeyi mantharam idam abravīt // rams_2,9.27 //

kubje tvam nabhijanami srestham sresthabhidhayinim /
prthivīyam asi kubjanam uttama buddhiniscaye // rams_2,9.28 //

tvam eva tu mamarthesu nityayukta hitaisini /
naham samavabudhyeyam kubje rajñas cikirsitam // rams_2,9.29 //

santi duhsamsthitah kubja vakrah paramapapikah /
tvam padmam iva vatena samnata priyadarsana // rams_2,9.30 //

uras te 'bhīnistam vai yavat skandhat samunnatam /
adhastac codaram santam sunabham iva lajjitam // rams_2,9.31 //

jaghanam tava nirghustam rasanadamasobhitam /
janghe bhramsam upanyaste padau capy ayatav ubhau // rams_2,9.32 //

tvam ayatabhyam sakthibhyam manthare ksaumavasini /
agrato mama gacchanti rajahamsiva rajase // rams_2,9.33 //

tavedam sthagu yad dirgham rathaghonam ivayatam /
matayah ksatravidyas ca mayas catra vasanti te // rams_2,9.34 //

atra te pratimoksyami malam kubje hiranmayim /
abhisikte ca bharate raghave ca vanam gate // rams_2,9.35 //

jatyena ca suvarnena sunistaptena sundari /
labdhartha ca pratita ca lepayisyami te sthagu // rams_2,9.36 //

mukhe ca tilakam citram jatarupamayam subham /
karayisyami te kubje subhany abharanani ca // rams_2,9.37 //

paridhaya subhe vastre devateva carisyasi /
candram ahvayamanena mukhenapratimanana /
gamisyasi gatim mukhyam garvayanti dvisajjanam // rams_2,9.38* //

tavapi kubjah kubjayah sarvabharanabhusitah /
padau paricarisyanti yathaiva tvam sada mama // rams_2,9.39 //

iti prasasyamana sa kaikeyim idam abravit /
sayanam sayane subhre vedyam agnisikham iva // rams_2,9.40 //

gatodake setubandho na kalyani vidhiyate /
uttistha kuru kalyanam rajanam anudarsaya // rams_2,9.41 //

tatha protsahita devi gatva mantharaya saha /
krodhagaram visalaksi saubhagyamadagarvita // rams_2,9.42 //

anekasatasahasram muktaharam varangana /
avamucya vararhani subhany abharanani ca // rams_2,9.43 //

tato hemopama tatra kubja vakyavasam gata /
samvisya bhumau kaikeyi mantharam idam abravit // rams_2,9.44 //

iha va mam mrtam kubje nrpayavedayisyasi /
vanam tu raghave prapte bharaatah prapsyati ksitim // rams_2,9.45 //

athaitad uktva vacanam sudarunam nidhaya sarvabharanani bhamini
/
asamvrtam astaranena medinim tadadhisisye patiteva kimnari //
rams_2,9.46 //

udirnasamrambhatamovrtanana tathavamuktottamamalyabhusana /
narendrapatni vimana babhuva sa tamovrta dyaur iva magnataraka //
rams_2,9.47 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 10
ajñāpya tu maharajo raghavasyabhisecanam /
priyarham priyam akhyatum vivesantahpuram vasi // rams_2,10.1
//

tam tatra patitam bhumau sayanam atathocitam /
pratapta iva duhkkena so 'pasyaj jagatipatih // rams_2,10.2 //

sa vrddhas tarunim bharyam pranebhyo 'pi gariyasim /
apapah papasamkalpam dadarsa dharanitale // rams_2,10.3 //

karenum iva digdhena viddham mrgayuna vane /
mahagaja ivaranye snehat parimamarsa tam // rams_2,10.4 //

parimrsya ca panibhyam abhisamtrastacetanah /
kami kamalapattraksim uvaca vanitam idam // rams_2,10.5 //

na te 'ham abhijanami krodham atmani samsritam /
devi kenabhiyuktasi kena vasi vimanita // rams_2,10.6 //

yad idam mama dukhaya sese kalyani pamsusu /
bhumau sese kimartham tvam mayi kalyanacetasi /
bhutopahatacittveva mama cittapramathini // rams_2,10.7* //

santi me kusala vaidya abhitustas ca sarvasah /

sukhitam tvam karisyanti vyadhim acaksva bhamini // rams_2,10.8 //

kasya va te priyam karyam kena va vipriyam krtam /
kah priyam labhatam adya ko va sumahad apriyam // rams_2,10.9 //

avadhyo vadhyatam ko va vadhyah ko va vimucyatham /
daridrah ko bhavativ adhyo dravyavan vapy akiñcanah // rams_2,10.10 //

aham caiva madiyas ca sarve tava vasanugah /
na te kamcid abhiprayam vyahantum aham utsahe // rams_2,10.11 //

atmano jivitenapi bruhi yan manasecchasi /
yavad avartate cakram tavati me vasumdhara // rams_2,10.12 //

tathokta sa samasvasta vaktukama tad apriyam /
paripidayitum bhuyo bhartaram upacakrame // rams_2,10.13 //

nasmi viprakta deva kenacin na vimanita /
abhiprayas tu me kascit tam icchami tvaya krtam // rams_2,10.14 //

pratijñam pratijanisva yadi tvam kartum icchasi /
atha tad vyaharisyami yad abhiprarthitam maya // rams_2,10.15 //

evam uktas taya raja priyaya strivasam gatah /
tam uvaca mahatejah kaikeyim isadutsmitah // rams_2,10.16 //

avalipte na janasi tvattah priyataro mama /
manujo manujavyaghrad ramad anyo na vidyate // rams_2,10.17 //

bhadre hridayam apy etad anumrsyoddharasva me /
etat samiksya kaikeyi bruhi yat sadhu manyase // rams_2,10.18 //

balam atmani pasyanti na mam sankitum arhasi /
karisyami tava pritim sukrtenapi te sape // rams_2,10.19 //

tena vakyena samhrsta tam abhiprayam atmanah /
vyajahara mahaghoram abhyagatam ivantakam // rams_2,10.20 //

yathakramena sapasi varam mama dadasi ca /
tac chrnvantu trayastrimsad devah sendrapurogamah // rams_2,10.21
//

candradityau nabhas caiva graha ratryahani disah /
jagac ca prthivi caiva sagandharva saraksasa // rams_2,10.22 //

nisacarani bhutani grhesu grhadevatah /
yani canyani bhutani janiyur bhasitam tava // rams_2,10.23 //

satyasamdho mahateja dharmajñah susamahitah /
varam mama dadaty esa tan me srnvantu devatah // rams_2,10.24 //

iti devi mahesvasam parigrhyabhisasya ca /
tatah param uvacedam varadam kamamohitam // rams_2,10.25 //

varau yau me tvaya deva tada dattau mahipate /
tau tavad aham adyaiva vaksyami srnu me vacah // rams_2,10.26 //

abhisekasamarambho raghavasyopakalpita /
anenaivabhisekena bharato me 'bhisicyatam // rams_2,10.27 //

nava pañca ca varsani dandakaranyam asritah /
cirajinajatadhari ramo bhavatu tapasah // rams_2,10.28 //

bharato bhajatam adya yauvarajyam akantakam /
adya caiva hi pasyeyam prayantam raghavam vane // rams_2,10.29 //

tatah srutva maharaja kaikeyya darunam vacah /
vyathito vilavas caiva vyaghrim drstva yatha mrgah //
rams_2,10.30 //

asamvrtayam asino jagatyam dirgham ucchvasan /
aho dhig iti samarso vacam uktva naradhipah /
moham apedivan bhuyah sokopahatacetanah // rams_2,10.31* //

cirena tu nrpah samjñam pratilabhya suduhkhitah /
kaikeyim abravit krudhah pradahann iva caksusa // rams_2,10.32 //

nrsamse dustacaritre kulasyasya vinasini /
kim krtam tava ramena pape papam mayapi va // rams_2,10.33 //

sada te jananitulyam vrttim vahati raghavah /
tasyaiva tvam anarthaya kimnimitam ihodyata // rams_2,10.34 //

tvam mayatmavinasaya bhavanam svam pravesita /
avijñanan nrpasuta vyali tiksnavisa yatha // rams_2,10.35 //

jivaloko yada sarvo ramasyeha gunastavam /
aparadham kam uddisya tyaksyamistam aham sutam // rams_2,10.36 //

kausalyam va sumitram va tyajeyam api va sriyam /
jivitam vatmano ramam na tv eva pitrvatsalam // rams_2,10.37 //

para bhavati me priti drstva tanayam agrajam /
apasyatas tu me ramam nasta bhavati cetana // rams_2,10.38 //

tisthel loko vina suryam sasyam va salilam vina /
na tu ramam vina dehe tisthet tu mama jivitam // rams_2,10.39 //

tad alam tyajyatam esa niscayah papaniscaye /
api te caranau murdhna sprsamy esa prasida me // rams_2,10.40 //

sa bhumipalo vilapann anathavat striya grhito hrdaye 'timatraya /
papata devyas caranau prasaritav ubhav asamsprasya yathaturas
tatha // rams_2,10.41 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 11
ataradham maharajam sayanam atathocitam /
yayatim iva punyante devalokat paricyutam // rams_2,11.1 //

anartharupa siddhartha abhita bhayadarsini /
punar akarayamasa tam eva varam angana // rams_2,11.2 //

tvam kathase maharaja satyavadi drdhavratah /
mama cemam varam kasmad vidharayitum icchasi // rams_2,11.3 //

evam uktas tu kaikeyya raja dasarathas tada /
pratyuvaca tatah krudhho muhurtam vihvalann iva // rams_2,11.4 //

mrte mayi gate rame vanam manujapungave /
hantanarye mamamitre ramah pravrajito vanam // rams_2,11.5 //

yadi satyam bravimy etat tad asatyam bhavisyati /
akirtir atula loke dhruvam paribhavas ca me // rams_2,11.6 //

tatha vilapatas tasya paribhramitacetasa /
astam abhyagamat suryo rajani cabhyavartata // rams_2,11.7 //

sa triyama tathartasya candramandalamandita /
rajño vilapamanasya na vyabhasata sarvari // rams_2,11.8 //

tathaivosnam vinihsvasya vrddho dasaratho nrpah /
vilalapatavad duhkham gaganasaktalocanah // rams_2,11.9 //

na prabhatam tvayecchami mayayam racito 'ñjalih /
atha va gamyatam sighram naham icchami nirghnam /
nrsamsam kaikeyim drastum yatkrte vyanam mahat //
rams_2,11.10* //

evam uktva tato raja kaikeyim samyatañjalih /
prasadayamasa punah kaikeyim cedam abravat // rams_2,11.11 //

sadhuvrttasya dinasya tvadgatasya gatayusah /
prasadah kriyatam devi bhadre rajño visesatah // rams_2,11.12 //

sunyena khalu susroni mayedam samudahrtam /
kuru sadhu prasadam me bale sahrdaya hy asi // rams_2,11.13 //

visuddhabhavasya hi dustabhava tamreksanasyasrukalasya
rajñah /
srutva vicitram karunam vilapam bhartur nrsamsa na cakara
vakyam // rams_2,11.14 //

tatah sa raja punar eva murchitah priyam atustam
pratikulabhasinim /
samiksya putrasya vivasanam prati ksitau visamjño nipapata
dukhhitah // rams_2,11.15 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 12
putrasokarditam papa visamjñam patitam bhuvih /
vivistamanam udihsya saiksvakam idam abravat // rams_2,12.1 //

papam krtveva kim idam mama samsrutya samsravam /
sese ksititale sannah sthityam sthatum tvam arhasi // rams_2,12.2
//

ahuh satyam hi paramam dharmam dharmavido janah /

satyam asritya hi maya tvam ca dharmam pracoditah // rams_2,12.3 //

samsrutya saibyah syenaya svam tanum jagatipatih /
pradaya paksino rajañ jagama gatim uttamam // rams_2,12.4 //

tatha hy alarkas tejasvi brahmane vedaparage /
yacamane svake netre uddhrtiyavimana dadau // rams_2,12.5 //

saritam tu patih svalpam maryadam satyam anvitah /
satyanurodhat samaye velam svam nativartate // rams_2,12.6 //

samayam ca mamaryemam yadi tvam na karisyasi /
agratas te parityakta parityaksyami jivitam // rams_2,12.7 //

evam pracodito raja kaikeyya nirvisankaya /
nasakat pasam unmoktum balir indrakrtam yatha // rams_2,12.8 //

udbhrantahrdayas capi vivarnavadano 'bhavat /
sa dhuryo vai parispandan yugacakrantaram yatha // rams_2,12.9 //

vihvalabhyam ca netrabhyam apasyann iva bhumipah /
krcchrad dhairyena samstabhya kaikeyim idam abravit // rams_2,12.10 //

yas te mantrakrtah panir agnau pape maya dhrtah /
tam tyajami svajam caiva tava putram saha tvaya // rams_2,12.11 //

tatah papasamacara kaikeyi parthivam punah /
uvaca parusam vakyam vakyajña rosamurchita // rams_2,12.12 //

kim idam bhasase rajan vakyam gararujopamam /
anayayitum aklistam putram ramam iharhasi // rams_2,12.13 //

sthapya rajye mama sutam krtva ramam vanecaram /
nihsapatnam ca mam krtva krtakrtyo bhavisyasi // rams_2,12.14
//

sa nunna iva tiksnena pratodena hayottamah /
raja pracodito 'bhiksnam kaikeyim idam abravit // rams_2,12.15 //

dharmabandhena baddho 'smi nasta ca mama cetana /
jyestham putram priyam ramam drastum icchami dharmikam //
rams_2,12.16 //

iti rajño vacah srutva kaikeyi tadanantaram /
svayam evabravit sutam gaccha tvam ramam anaya // rams_2,12.17 //

tatah sa raja tam sutam sannaharsah sutam prati /
sokarakteksanah sriman udviksyovaca dharmikah // rams_2,12.18
//

sumantrah karunam srutva drstva dinam ca parthivam /
praghritañjalih kimcit tasmad desad apakraman // rams_2,12.19 //

yada vaktum svayam dainyan na sasaka mahipatih /
tada sumantram mantrajña kaikeyi pratyuvaca ha // rams_2,12.20 //

sumantra ramam draksyami sghram anaya sundaram /
sa manyamanah kalyanam hrdayena nananda ca // rams_2,12.21 //

sumantras cintayamasa tvaritam coditas taya /
vyaktam ramo 'bhisekartham ihayasyati dharmavit // rams_2,12.22 //

iti suto matim krtva harsena mahata punah /
nirjagama mahateja raghavasya didrksaya // rams_2,12.23 //

tatah purastat sahasa vinirgato mahipatin dvaragatan vilokayan /
dadarsa pauran vividhan mahadhanan upasthitan dvaram upetya
visthitan // rams_2,12.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 13

te tu tam rajanim usya brahmana vedaparagah /
upatasthur upasthanam saharajapurohitah // rams_2,13.1 //

amatya balamukhyas ca mukhya ye nigamasya ca /
raghavasyabhisekarthe priyamanas tu samgatah // rams_2,13.2 //

udite vimale surye pusye cabhyagate 'hani /
abhisekaya ramasya dvijendrair upakalpitam // rams_2,13.3 //

kañcana jalakumbhas ca bhadrpitham svalamkrtam /
ramas ca samyagastirno bhasvata vyaghracarmana // rams_2,13.4 //

gangayamunayoh punyat samgamad ahrtam jalam /
yas canyah saritah punya hradah kupah saramsi ca //
rams_2,13.5 //

pragvahas cordhvavahas ca tiryagvahah samahitah /
tabhyas caivahrtam toyam samudrebhyas ca sarvasah // rams_2,13.6
//

ksaudram dadhighrtam laja darbhah sumanasah payah /
salajah ksiribhis channa ghatah kañcanarajatah /
padmotpalayuta bhanti purnah paramavarina // rams_2,13.7* //

candramsuvikacaprakhyam panduram ratnabhusitam /
sajjam tisthati ramasya valavyajanam uttamam // rams_2,13.8 //

candramandalasamkasam atapatram ca panduram /
sajjam dyutikaram srimad abhisekapuraskrtam // rams_2,13.9 //

panduras ca vrsah sajjah pandurasvas ca susthitah /
prasrutas ca gajah sriman aupavahyah pratiksate // rams_2,13.10 //

astau kanyas ca mangalyah sarvabharanabhusitah /
vaditrani ca sarvani bandinas ca tathapare // rams_2,13.11 //

iksvakunam yatha rajye sambhriyetabhisecanam /
tatha jatiyam adaya rajaputrabhisecanam // rams_2,13.12 //

te rajavacanat tatra samaveta mahipatim /
apasyanto 'bruvan ko nu rajño nah prativedayet // rams_2,13.13 //

na pasyamas ca rajanam uditas ca divakarah /
yauvarajyabhisekas ca sajjo ramasya dhimatah // rams_2,13.14 //

iti tesu bruvanesu sarvabhauman mahipatin /
abravit tan idam sarvan sumantro rajasatkrtah // rams_2,13.15 //

ayam prechami vacanat sukham ayusmatam aham /
rajñah sampratibuddhasya yac cagamanakaranam // rams_2,13.16 //

ity uktvantahpuradvaram ajagama puranavit /
asirbhir gunayuktabhir abhitustava raghavam // rams_2,13.17 //

gata bhagavati ratrirahah sivam upasthitam /
budhyasva nrpasardula kuru karyam anantaram // rams_2,13.18 //

brahmana balamukhyas ca naigamas cagata nrpa /
darsanam pratikanksante pratibudhyasva raghava // rams_2,13.19 //

stuvantam tam tada sutam sumantram mantrakovidam /
pratibudhya tato raja idam vacanam abravit // rams_2,13.20 //

na caiva samprasupto 'ham anayed asu raghavam /
iti raja dasaratah sutam tatanvasat punah // rams_2,13.21 //

sa rajavacanam srutva sirasa pratipujya tam /
nirjagama nrpavasan manyamanah priyam mahat // rams_2,13.22 //

papanno rajamargam ca patakadhvasobhitam /
sa sutas tatra susrava ramadhikaranah kathah // rams_2,13.23 //

tato dadarsa ruciram kailasasadsaprabham /
ramavesma sumantras tu sakravesmasamaprabham // rams_2,13.24 //

mahakapatapihitam vitardisatasobhitam /
kañcanapratimaikagram manividrumatoranam // rams_2,13.25 //

saradabhraghanaprakhyam diptam meruguhopamam /
damabhir varamalyanam sumahadbhir alamkrtam // rams_2,13.26 //

sa vajiyuktena rathena sarathir narakulam rajakulam vilokayan /
tatah samasadya mahadhanam mahat prahrstaroma sa babhuva
sarathih // rams_2,13.27 //

tad adrikutacalameghasamnibham mahavimanottamavesmasamghavat /
avaryamanah pravivesa sarathih prabhutaratnam makaro
yatharnavam // rams_2,13.28 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 14
sa tadantahpuradvaram samatitya janakulam /
praviviktam tatah kaksyam asasada puranavit // rams_2,14.1 //

prasakarmukabibhradbhir yuvabhir mrstakundalaih /
apramadibhir ekagraih svanuraktair adhisthitam // rams_2,14.2 //

tatra kasayino vrddhan vetrapanin svalamkrtan /

dadarsa visthitan dvari stryadhyaksan susamahitan // rams_2,14.3 //

te samiksya samyantam ramapriyacikirsavah /
sahabharyaya ramaya ksipram evacacaksire // rams_2,14.4 //

prativeditam ajñaya sutam abhyantaram pituh /
tatraivanayayamasa raghavah priyakamyaya // rams_2,14.5 //

tam vaisravanassamkasam upavistam svalamkrtam /
dadarsa sutah paryanke sauvarne sottaracchade // rams_2,14.6 //

varaharudhirabhena sucina ca sugandhina /
anuliptam parardhyena candanena paramtapam // rams_2,14.7 //

sthitaya parsvatas capi valavyajanahastaya /
upetam sitaya bhuyas citraya sasinam yatha // rams_2,14.8 //

tam tapantam ivadityam upapannam svatejasa /
vavande varadam bandi niyamajño vinitavat // rams_2,14.9 //

prañjalis tu sukham prstva viharasayanasane /
rajaputram uvacedam sumantro rajasatkrtah // rams_2,14.10 //

kausalya suprabha deva pita tvam drastum icchati /
mahisya saha kaikeyya gamyatam tatra maciram // rams_2,14.11 //

evam uktas tu samhrsto narasimho mahadyutih /
tatah sammanayamasa sitam idam uvaca ha // rams_2,14.12 //

devi devas ca devi ca samagamya madantare /
mantrayete dhruvam kimcid abhiseccanasamhitam // rams_2,14.13 //

laksayitva hy abhiprayam priyakama sudaksina /
samcodayati rajanam madartham madireksana // rams_2,14.14 //

yadrsi parisat tatra tadrso duta agatah /
dhruvam adyaiva mam raja yauvarajye 'bhiseksyati // rams_2,14.15 //

hanta sikhram ito gatva draksyami ca mahipatim /
saha tvam parivarena sukham asva ramasva ca // rams_2,14.16 //

patisammanita sita bhartaram asiteksana /
advaram anuvavraja mangalany abhidadhyusi // rams_2,14.17 //

sa sarvan arthino drstva sametya pratinandya ca /
tatah pavakasamkasam aruroha rathottamam // rams_2,14.18 //

musnantam iva caksumsi prabhaya hemavarcasam /
karenuisikalpais ca yuktam paramavajibhih // rams_2,14.19 //

hariyuktam sahasrakso ratham indra ivasugam /
prayayau turnam asthaya raghavo jvalitah sriya // rams_2,14.20 //

sa parjanya ivakase svanavan abhinadayan /
niketan nirayayau sriman mahabhrad iva candramah // rams_2,14.21 //

chatracamarapanis tu laksmano raghavanujah /
jugopa bhrataram bhrata ratham asthaya prsthatah // rams_2,14.22
//

tato halahalasabdastumulah samajayata /
tasya niskramamanasya janaughasya samantatah // rams_2,14.23 //

sa raghavas tatra kathapralapam susrava lokasya samagatasya /
atmadhikara vividhas ca vacah prahrstarupasya pure janasya //
rams_2,14.24 //

esa sriyam gacchati raghavo 'dya rajaprasadad vipulagam isyan /
ete vayam sarvasamrddhakama yesam ayam no bhavita prasasta /
labho janasyasya yad esa sarvam prapatsyate rastram idam ciraya
// rams_2,14.25* //

sa ghosavadbhis ca hayaih sanagaih purahsaraih
svastikasutamagadhaih /
mahiyamanah pravaraish ca vadakair abhistuto vaisravano yatha
yayau // rams_2,14.26 //

karenumatamgarathasvasamkulam mahajanaughaih paripurnacatvaram
/
prabhutaratnam bahupanyasamcayam dadarsa ramo ruciram mahapatham
// rams_2,14.27 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 15
sa ramo ratham asthaya samprahrstasuhrjjanah /
apasyan nagaram sriman nanajanasamakulam // rams_2,15.1 //

sa grhair abhrasamkasaih pandurair upasobhitam /
rajamargam yayau ramo madhyenagarudhupitam // rams_2,15.2 //

sobhamanam asambadham tam rajapatham uttamam /
samvrtam vividhah panyair bhaksyair uccavacair api // rams_2,15.3
//

asirvadan bahuñ srnvan suhrdbhih samudiritan /
yatharham capi sampujya sarvan eva naran yayau // rams_2,15.4 //

pitamahair acaritam tathaiva prapitamahaih /
adyopadaya tam margam abhisikto 'nupalaya // rams_2,15.5 //

yatha sma lalitha pitra yatha purvaih pitamahaih /
tatah sukhataram sarve rame vatsyama rajani // rams_2,15.6 //

alam adya hi bhuktena paramarthair alam ca nah /
yatha pasyama niryantam ramam rajye pratisthitam // rams_2,15.7
//

ato hi na priyataram nanyat kimcid bhavisyati /
yathabhiseko ramasya rajyenamitatejasah // rams_2,15.8 //

etas canyas ca suhrdam udasinah kathah subhah /

atmasampujanih srnvan yayau ramo mahapatham // rams_2,15.9 //

na hi tasman manah kascic caksusi va narottamat /
narah saknoty apakrastum atikrante 'pi raghave // rams_2,15.10 //

sarvesam sa hi dharmatma varnanam kurute dayam /
caturnam hi vayahsthanam tena te tam anuvratah // rams_2,15.11 //

sa rajakulam asadya mahendrabhavanopamam /
rajaputrah pitur vesma pravivesa sriya jvalan // rams_2,15.12 //

sa sarvah samatikramya kaksya dasarathatmajah /
samnivartya janam sarvam suddhantahpuram abhyagat // rams_2,15.13 //

tatah praviste pitur antikam tada janah sa sarvo mudito nrpatmaje
/
pratiksate tasya punah sma nirgamam yathodayam candramasah
saritpatih // rams_2,15.14 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 16
sa dadarsasane ramo nisannam pitaram subhe /
kaikeyisahitam dinam mukhena parisusyata // rams_2,16.1 //

sa pitus caranau purvam abhivadya vinitavat /
tato vavande caranau kaikeyyah susamahitah // rams_2,16.2 //

ramety uktva ca vacanam baspaparyakuleksanah /
sasaka nrpatir dino neksitum nabhibhasitum // rams_2,16.3 //

tad apurvam narapater drstva rupam bhayavaham /
ramo 'pi bhayam apannah pada sprstveva pannagam // rams_2,16.4 //

indriyair aprahrstais tam sokasamtapakarsitam /
nihsvasantam maharajam vyathitakulacetasam // rams_2,16.5 //

urmimalinam aksobhyam ksubhyantam iva sagaram /
upaplutam ivadityam uktanrtam rsim yatha // rams_2,16.6 //

acintyakalpam hi pitus tam sokam upadharayan /
babhuva samrabdhatarah samudra iva parvani // rams_2,16.7 //

cintayamasa ca tada ramah pitrhite ratah /
kimsvid adyaiva nrpatir na mam pratyabhinandati // rams_2,16.8 //

anyada mam pita drstva kupito 'pi prasidati /
tasya mam adya sampreksya kimayasah pravartate // rams_2,16.9 //

sa dina iva sokarto visannavadanadyutih /
kaikeyim abhivadyaiva ramo vacanam abravat // rams_2,16.10 //

kaccin maya naparadham ajñanad yena me pita /
kupitas tan mamacaksva tvam caivainam prasadaya // rams_2,16.11 //

vivarnavadano dino na hi mam abhibhasate /
sariro manaso vapi kaccid enam na badhate /

santapo vabhitapo va durlabham hi sada sukham // rams_2,16.12* //

kaccin na kimcid bharate kumare priyadarsane /
satrughne va mahasattve mathnam va mamasubham // rams_2,16.13 //

atosayan maharajam akurvan va pitur vacah /
muhurtam api neccheyam jivitum kupite nrpe // rams_2,16.14 //

yatomulam narah pasyet pradurbhavam ihatmanah /
katham tasmin na varteta pratyakse sati daivate // rams_2,16.15 //

kaccit te parusam kimcid abhimanat pita mama /
ukto bhavatyā kopena yatrasya lulitam manah // rams_2,16.16 //

etad acaksva me devi tattvena pariprechatah /
kimmittam apurvo 'yam vikaro manujadhipe // rams_2,16.17 //

aham hi vacanad rajñāh pateyam api pavake /
bhaksayeyam visam tiksnam majjeyam api carnave /
niyukto guruna pitra nrpena ca hitena ca // rams_2,16.18* //

tad bruhi vacanam devi rajño yad abhikanksitam /
karisye pratijane ca ramo dvir nabhibhasate // rams_2,16.19 //

tam arjivasamayuktam anarya satyavadinam /
uvaca ramam kaikeyi vacanam bhrsadarunam // rams_2,16.20 //

pura devasure yuddhe pitra te mama raghava /
raksitena varau dattau sasalyena maharane // rams_2,16.21 //

tatra me yacito raja bharatasyabhisecanam /
gamanam dandakaranye tava cadyaiva raghava // rams_2,16.22 //

yadi satyapratijñam tvam pitaram kartum icchasi /
atmanam ca narasrestha mama vakyam idam srnu // rams_2,16.23
//

sa nidese pitus tistha yatha tena pratisrutam /
tvayaranyam pravestavyam nava varsani pañca ca // rams_2,16.24
//

sapta sapta ca varsani dandakaranyam asritah /
abhisekam imam tyaktva jataciradharo vasa // rams_2,16.25 //

bharatah kosalapure prasastu vasudham imam /
nanaratnasamakirnam savajirathakuñjaram // rams_2,16.26 //

tad apriyam amitraghno vacanam maranopamam /
srutva na vivyathe ramah kaikeyim cedam abravīt // rams_2,16.27 //

evam astu gamisyami vanam vastum aham tv atah /
jataciradharo rajñāh pratijñam anupalayan // rams_2,16.28 //

idam tu jñatum icchami kimartham mam mahipatih /
nabhinandati durdharso yathapuram arimdamah // rams_2,16.29 //

manyur na ca tvaya karyo devi bruhi tavagratah /
yasyami bhava suprita vanam cirajatadharah // rams_2,16.30 //

hitena guruna pitra krtajñena nrpena ca /
niyuujymano visrabdham kim na kuryad aham priyam // rams_2,16.31 //

alिकam manasam tv ekam hrdayam dahativa me /
svayam yan naha mam raja bharatasyabhisecanam // rams_2,16.32 //

aham hi sitam rajyam ca pranana istana dhanani ca /
hrsto bhratre svayam dadyam bharatayapracoditah // rams_2,16.33
//

kim punar manujendrena svayam pitra pracoditah /
tava ca priyakamartham pratijñam anupalayan // rams_2,16.34 //

tad asvasaya himam tvam kim nv idam yan mahipatih /
vasudhasaktanayano mandam asruni muñcati // rams_2,16.35 //

gacchantu caivanayitum dutah sikhrajavair hayaih /
bharatam matulakulad adyaiva nrpasasanat // rams_2,16.36 //

dandakaranyam eso 'ham ito gacchami satvarah /
avicarya pitur vakyam samavastum caturdasa // rams_2,16.37 //

sa hrsta tasya tadvakyam srutva ramasya kaikeyi /
prasthanam sraddadhana hi tvarayamasa raghavam // rams_2,16.38 //

evam bhavatu yasyanti dutah sikhrajavair hayaih /
bharatam matulakulad upavartayitum narah // rams_2,16.39 //

tava tv aham ksamam manye notsukasya vilambanam /
rama tasmad itah sikhram vanam tvam gantum arhasi // rams_2,16.40
//

vridanvitah svayam yac ca nrpas tvam nabhibhasate /
naitat kimcin narasrestha manyur eso 'paniyatam // rams_2,16.41 //

yavat tvam na vanam yatah purad asmad abhitvaran /
pita tavan na te rama snasyate bhoksyate 'pi va // rams_2,16.42 //

dhik kastam iti nihsvasya raja sokapariplutah /
murchito nyapatat tasmin paryanke hemabhusite // rams_2,16.43 //

ramo 'py utthapya rajanam kaikeyyabhipracoditah /
kasayevahato vaji vanam gantum krtatvarah // rams_2,16.44 //

tad apriyam anaryaya vacanam darunodaram /
srutva gatavyatho ramah kaikeyim vakyam abravat // rams_2,16.45 //

naham arthaparo devi lokam avastum utsahe /
viddhi mam rsibhis tulyam kevalam dharmam asthitam // rams_2,16.46 //

yad atrabhavatah kimcic chakyam kartum priyam maya /
pranan api parityajya sarvatha krtam eva tat // rams_2,16.47 //

na hy ato dharmacaranam kimcid asti mahattaram /
yatha pitari susrusa tasya va vacanakriya // rams_2,16.48 //

anukto 'py atrabhavata bhavatya vacanad aham /
vane vatsyami vijane varsaniha caturdasa // rams_2,16.49 //

na nunam mayi kaikeyi kimcid asamsase gunam /
yad rajanam avocas tvam mamesvaratara sati // rams_2,16.50 //

yavan mataram aprcche sitam canunayamy aham /
tato 'dyaiva gamisyami dandakanam mahad vanam // rams_2,16.51 //

bharatah palayed rajyam susrusec ca pitur yatha /
tatha bhavatya kartavyam sa hi dharmah sanatanah // rams_2,16.52 //

sa ramasya vacah srutva bhram duhkhatatah pita /
sokad asaknuvan baspam praruroda mahasvanam // rams_2,16.53 //

vanditva caranau ramo visamjñasya pitus tada /
kaikeyyas capy anaryaya nisrapata mahadyutih // rams_2,16.54 //

sa ramah pitaram krtva kaikeyim ca pradaksinam /
niskramyantahpurat tasmad svam dadarsa suhrjjanam // rams_2,16.55
//

tam baspaparipurnaksah prsthato 'nujagama ha /
laksmanah paramakruddhah sumitranandavardhanah // rams_2,16.56 //

abhisecanikam bhandam krtva ramah pradaksinam /
sanair jagama sapekso drstim tatravicalayan // rams_2,16.57 //

na casya mahatim laksmim rajyanaso 'pakarsati /
lokakantasya kantatvam sitarasmer iva ksapa // rams_2,16.58 //

na vanam gantukamasya tyajatas ca vasumdharam /
sarvalokatigasyeva laksyate cittavikriya // rams_2,16.59 //

dharayan manasa dukham indriyani nigrhya ca /
pravivesatmavan vesma matur apriyasamsivan // rams_2,16.60 //

pravisy vesmatibhram mudanvitam samiksya tam carthavipattim
agatam /
na caiva ramo 'tra jagama vikriyam suhrjjanasyatmavipattisankaya //
rams_2,16.61 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 17
ramas tu bhram ayasto nihsvasann iva kuñjarah /
jagama sahito bhratra matur antahpuram vasi // rams_2,17.1 //

so 'pasyat purusam tatra vrddham paramapujitam /
upavistam grhadvari tisthatas caparan bahun // rams_2,17.2 //

pravisy prathamam kaksyam dvitiyam dadarsa sah /
brahmanan vedasampannan vrddhan rajñabhisatkrtan // rams_2,17.3
//

pranamyā ramaṣ taṇ vrddhams trtiyayam dadarṣa saḥ /
striyo vrddhas ca baḥa ca dvararaksanataparāḥ // rams_2,17.4
//

vardhayitva prahrstas taḥ pravisyā ca grham striyah /
nyavedayanta tvarita ramamatuh priyam tada // rams_2,17.5 //

kausalyapi tada devī ratrim sthitva samahita /
prabhate tv akarot pujaṃ viṣṇoḥ putrahitaṣiṇi // rams_2,17.6
//

sa kṣaumavasana hrsta nityam vrataparayana /
agnim juḥoti sma tada mantravat krtamangala // rams_2,17.7 //

pravisyā ca tada ramo matur antahpuram subham /
dadarṣa mataram tatra havayantim hutasanam // rams_2,17.8 //

sa cirasyatmajam drstva matrānandanam agatam /
abhicakrama samhrsta kiṣoram vadaba yatha // rams_2,17.9 //

tam uvaca duradharsam raghavam sutam atmanah /
kausalya putravatsalyad idam priyahitam vacah // rams_2,17.10 //

vrddhanam dharmasilanam rajarsinam mahatmanam /
prapnuhy ayus ca kirtim ca dharmam copahitam kule // rams_2,17.11 //

satyapratijñam pitaram rajanam pasya raghava /
adyaiva hi tvam dharmatma yauvarajye 'bhisekṣyati // rams_2,17.12 //

mataram raghavah kimcit prasaryañjalim abravīt /
sa svabhāvavinitas ca gauravac ca tadanataḥ // rams_2,17.13 //

devī nunam na janise mahad bhayam upasthitam /
idam tava ca dukkhaya vaidehya lakṣmanasya ca // rams_2,17.14 //

caturdasa hi varsani vatsyami vijane vane /
madhumulaphalair jivan hitva munivad amisam // rams_2,17.15 //

bharataya maharajo yauvarajyam prayacchati /
mam punar dandakaranyam vivasayati tapasam // rams_2,17.16 //

tam adukkhocitam drstva patitam kadalim iva /
ramas tuthapayamasa mataram gatacetasam // rams_2,17.17 //

upavṛtyotthitam dinam vadabam iva vahitam /
pamsugunthitasarvangim vimamarsa ca panina // rams_2,17.18
//

sa raghavam upasinam asukharta sukhocita /
uvaca puruṣavyaghrāṃ upasṛnvati lakṣmane // rams_2,17.19 //

yadi putra na jayetha mama sokaya raghava /
na sma dukkham ato bhuyah pasyeyam aham apraja // rams_2,17.20 //

eka eva hi vandhyayah soko bhavati manavah /

aprajasmīti samtaṇo na hy anyah putra vidyate // rams_2,17.21 //

na drstapurvam kalyanam sukham va patipauruse /
api putre vipasyeyam iti ramasthitam maya // rams_2,17.22 //

sa bahuny amanojñani vakyani hrdayacchidam /
aham srosye sapatninam avaranam vara sati /
ato dukkhataram kim nu pramadanam bhavisyati // rams_2,17.23* //

tvayi samnihite 'py evam aham asam nirakṛta /
kim punah prosite tata dhruvam maranam eva me // rams_2,17.24 //

yo hi mam sevate kascid atha vapy anuvartate /
kaikeyyah putram anviksya sa jano nabhibhasate // rams_2,17.25 //

dasa sapta ca varsani tava jatasya raghava /
atitani prakanksantya maya dukkhariksayam // rams_2,17.26 //

upavasais ca yogais ca bahubhis ca parisramaih /
dukkham samvardhito mogham tvam hi durgataya maya // rams_2,17.27
//

sthiram tu hrdayam manye mamedam yan na diryate /
pravrsiva mahanadyah sprstam kulam navambhasa //
rams_2,17.28 //

mamaiva nunam maranam na vidyate na cavakaso 'sti yamaksaye mama /
yad antako 'dyaiva na mam jihirsati prasahya simho rudatim mrgim
iva // rams_2,17.29 //

sthiram hi nunam hrdayam mamayasam na bhidyate yad bhuvi
navadiryate /
anena dukkhena ca deham arpitam dhruvam hy akale maranam na vidyate
// rams_2,17.30 //

idam tu dukkham yad anarthakani me vratani danani ca samyamas ca
hi /
tapas ca taptam yad apatyakaranat sunisphalam bijam ivoptam
usare // rams_2,17.31 //

yadi hy akale maranam svayecchaya labheta kascid gurudukkhakarsitah
/
gataham adyaiva paretasamsadam vina tvaya dhenur ivatmajena vai //
rams_2,17.32 //

bhṛsam asukham amarsita tada bahu vilalapa samiksya raghavam /
vyasanam upanisamya sa mahat sutam iva baddham aveksya kimnari //
rams_2,17.33 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 18
tatha tu vilapantim tam kausalyam ramamataram /
uvaca laksmano dinas tat kalasadr̥sam vacah // rams_2,18.1 //
na rocate mamapy etad arye yad raghavo vanam /

tyaktva rajyasriyam gacchet striya vakyavasam gatah // rams_2,18.2

//

viparitas ca vrddhas ca visayais ca pradharsitah /
nrpah kim iva na bruyac codyamanah samanmathah // rams_2,18.3 //

nasyaparadham pasyami napi dosam tathavidham /
yena nirvasyate rastrad vanavasaya raghavah // rams_2,18.4 //

na tam pasyamy aham loke paroksam api yo narah /
amitro 'pi nirasto 'pi yo 'sya dosam udaharet // rams_2,18.5 //

devakalpam rjum dantam ripunam api vatsalam /
aveksamanah ko dharmam tyajet putram akaranat // rams_2,18.6 //

tad idam vacanam rajñah punar balyam upeyusah /
putrah ko hrdaye kuryad rajavrttam anusmaran // rams_2,18.7 //

yavad eva na janati kascid artham imam narah /
tavad eva maya sardham atmastham kuru sasanam // rams_2,18.8 //

maya parsve sadhanusa tava guptasya raghava /
kah samartho 'dhikam kartum krtantasyeva tisthatah //
rams_2,18.9 //

nirmanusyam imam sarvam ayodhyam manujarsabha /
karisyami sarais tiksnair yadi sthasyati vipriye // rams_2,18.10 //

bharatasyatha paksyo va yo vasya hitam icchati /
sarvan etan vadhisyasi mrdur hi paribhuyate // rams_2,18.11 //

tvaya caiva maya caiva krtva vairam anuttamam /
kasya saktih sriyam datum bharatayarisasana // rams_2,18.12 //

anurakto 'smi bhavena bhrataram devi tattvatah /
satyena dhanusa caiva dattenestena te sape // rams_2,18.13 //

diptam agnim aranyam va yadi ramah praveksyate /
pravistam tatra mam devi tvam purvam avadharaya // rams_2,18.14 //

harami viryad dukkham te tamah surya ivoditah /
devi pasyatu me viryam raghavas caiva pasyatu // rams_2,18.15 //

etat tu vacanam srutva laksmanasya mahatmanah /
uvaca ramam kausalya rudanti sokalalasa // rams_2,18.16 //

bhratus te vadatah putra laksmanasya srutam tvaya /
yad atranantaram tat tvam kurusva yadi rocate // rams_2,18.17 //

na cadharmyam vacah srutva sapatnya mama bhasitam /
vihaya sokasamtaptam gantum arhasi mam itah // rams_2,18.18 //

dharmajña yadi dharmistho dharmam caritum icchasi /
susrusa mam ihasthas tvam cara dharmam anuttamam // rams_2,18.19 //

susrusur jananim putra svagthe niyato vasan /

parena tapasa yuktah kasyapas tridivam gatah // rams_2,18.20 //

yathaiva raja pujyas te gauravena tatha hy aham /
tvam naham anujanami na gantavyam ito vanam // rams_2,18.21 //

tvadviyogan na me karyam jivitena sukhena va /
tvaya saha mama sreyastranam api bhaksanam // rams_2,18.22 //

yadi tvam yasyasi vanam tyaktva mam sokalalasangam /
aham prayam ihasisyehi na hi saksyami jivitum // rams_2,18.23 //

tatas tvam prapsyase putra nirayam lokavisrutam /
brahmahatyam ivadharmat samudrah saritam patih // rams_2,18.24 //

vilapantim tatha dinam kausalyam jananim tatah /
uvaca ramo dharmatma vacanam dharmasamhitam // rams_2,18.25 //

nasti saktih pitur vakyam samatikramitum mama /
prasadaye tvam sirasa gantum icchamy aham vanam // rams_2,18.26 //

rsina ca pitur vakyam kurvata vratacarina /
gaur hata janata dharmam kandunapi vipascita // rams_2,18.27 //

asmakam ca kule purvam sagarasyajñaya pituh /
khanadbhih sagarair bhutim avaptah sumahan vadha // rams_2,18.28 //

jamadagnyena ramena renuka janani svayam /
krta parasunaranye pitur vacanakarina // rams_2,18.29 //

na khalv etan mayaikena kriyate pitsasanam /
purvair ayam abhipreto gato margo 'nugamyate // rams_2,18.30 //

tad etat tu maya karyam kriyate bhuvih nanyatha /
pitur hi vacanam kurvan na kascin nama hiyate // rams_2,18.31 //

tam evam uktva jananim laksmanam punar abravat /
tava laksmana janami mayi sneham anuttamam /
abhiprayam avijñaya satyasya ca samasya ca // rams_2,18.32* //

dharmo hi paramo loke dharme satyam pratisthitam /
dharmasamsritam etac ca pitur vacanam uttamam // rams_2,18.33 //

samsrutya ca pitur vakyam matur va brahmanasya va /
na kartavyam vrtha vira dharmam asritya tisthata // rams_2,18.34
//

so 'ham na saksyami pitur niyogam ativartitum /
pitur hi vacanad vira kaikeyyaham pracoditah // rams_2,18.35 //

tad enam visrjanaryam ksatradharmasritam matim /
dharmam asraya ma taiksnyam madbuddhir anugamyatam // rams_2,18.36 //

tam evam uktva sauhardad bhrataram laksmanagrajah /
uvaca bhuyah kausalyam prañjalih sirasanatah // rams_2,18.37 //

anumanyasva mam devi gamisyantam ito vanam /

sapitasi mama pranaih kuru svastyayanani me /
tirnapratijñas ca vanat punar esyamy aham purim // rams_2,18.38* //

yaso hy aham kevalarajyakaranan na prsthatah kartum alam
mahodayam /
adirghakale na tu devi jivite vrne 'varam adya mahim adharmatah //
rams_2,18.39 //

prasadayan naravrsabhah sa mataram parakramaj jigamisur eva
dandakan /
athanujam bhram anusasya darsanam cakara tam hrdis jananim
pradaksinam // rams_2,18.40 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 19
atha tam vyathaya dinam savisesam amarsitam /
svasantam iva nagendram rosavisphariteksanam // rams_2,19.1 //

asadya ramah saumitrim suhrdam bhrataram priyam /
uvacedam sa dhairyena dharayan sattvam atmavan // rams_2,19.2 //

saumitre yo 'bhisekarthe mama sambharasambhramah /
abhisekanivrttyarthe so 'stu sambharasambhramah // rams_2,19.3 //

yasya madabhisekartham manasam paritapyate /
mata nah sa yatha na syat savisanka tatha kuru // rams_2,19.4 //

tasyah sankamayam dukkham muhurtam api notsahe /
manasi pratisamjatam saumitre 'ham upeksitam // rams_2,19.5 //

na buddhipurvam nabuddham smaramiha kadacana /
mathnam va pitur vaham krtam alpam ca vipriyam // rams_2,19.6
//

satyah satyabhisamdhas ca nityam satyaparakramah /
paralokabhayad bhito nirbhayo 'stu pita mama // rams_2,19.7 //

tasyapi hi bhaved asmin karmany apratisamhrte /
satyam neti manastapas tasya tapas tapeca mam // rams_2,19.8 //

abhisekavidhanam tu tasmad samhrtya laksmah /
anvaga evaham icchami vanam gantum itah punah // rams_2,19.9 //

mama pravrajana adya krtakrtya nrpatmaja /
sutam bharatam avyagram abhisecayita tatah // rams_2,19.10 //

mayi cirajinadhare jatamandaladharini /
gate 'ranyam ca kaikeyya bhavisyati manahsukham // rams_2,19.11 //

buddhih pranita yeneyam manas ca susamahitam /
tat tu narhami samklestum pravrajisyami maciram // rams_2,19.12
//

krtantas tv eva saumitre drastavyo matpravasane /
rajyasya ca vitirnasya punar eva nivartane // rams_2,19.13 //

kaikeyyah pratipattir hi katham syan mama pidane /
yadi bhavo na daivo 'yam krtantavihito bhavet // rams_2,19.14 //

janasi hi yatha saumya na matsru mamantaram /
bhutapurvam viseso va tasya mayi sute 'pi va // rams_2,19.15 //

so 'bhisekanivrttyarthaih pravasarthais ca durvacaih /
ugrair vakyair aham tasya nanyad daivat samarthaye // rams_2,19.16 //

katham praktisampanna rajaputri tathaguna /
bruyat sa prakrteva stri matpidam bhartsamnidhau //
rams_2,19.17 //

yad acintyam tu tad daivam bhutesv api na hanyate /
vyaktam mayi ca tasyam ca patito hi viparyayah // rams_2,19.18 //

kascid daivena saumitre yoddhum utsahate puman /
yasya na grahanam kimcit karmano 'nyatra drsyate // rams_2,19.19 //

sukhaduhkhe bhayakrodhau labhalabhau bhavabhavau /
yasya kimcit tatha bhutam nanu daivasya karma tat // rams_2,19.20 //

vyahate 'py abhiseke me paritapo na vidyate /
tasmad aparitapah sams tvam apy anuvidhaya mam /
pratisamharaya ksipram abhisecanikim kriyam // rams_2,19.21* //

na laksmanasmin mama rajyavighne mata yaviyasy atisankaniya /
daivabhipanna hi vadanty anistam janasi daivam ca tatha prabhavam
// rams_2,19.22 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 20
iti bruvati rame tu laksmano 'dhahsira muhuh /
srutva madhyam jagameva manasa dukhaharsayoh // rams_2,20.1 //

tada tu baddhva bhrukutim bhruvor madhye nararsabhah /
nisasvasa mahasarpo bilastha iva rositah // rams_2,20.2 //

tasya dusprativiksyam tad bhrukutisahitam tada /
babhau krudhdasya simhasya mukhasya sadrsam mukham // rams_2,20.3 //

agrahas tam vidhunvams tu hasti hastam ivatmanah /
tiryag urdhvam sarire ca patayitva sirodharam // rams_2,20.4 //

agrakna viksamanas tu tiryag bhrataram abravit /
asthane sambhramo yasya jato vai sumahan ayam // rams_2,20.5 //

dharmadosaprasangena lokasyanatisankaya /
katham hy etad asambhrantas tvadvidho vaktum arhati // rams_2,20.6 //

yatha daivam asaundiram saundirah ksatriyarsabhah /
kim nama krpanam daivam asaktam abhisamsasi // rams_2,20.7 //

papayos tu katham nama tayoh sankha na vidyate /
santi dharmopadhah slakna dharmatman kim na budhyase //
rams_2,20.8 //

lokavidvistam arabdham tvadanyasyabhisecanam /
yenyam agata dvaidham tava buddhir mahipate /
sa hi dharmo mama dvesyah prasangad yasya muhyasi // rams_2,20.9* //

yady api pratipattis te daivi capi tayor matam /
tathapy upeksaniyam te na me tad api rocate // rams_2,20.10 //

viklavo viryahino yah sa daivam anuvartate /
virah sambhavitatmano na daivam paryupasate // rams_2,20.11 //

daivam purusakarena yah samarthah prabadhitum /
na daivena vipannarthah purusah so 'vasidati // rams_2,20.12 //

draksyanti tv adya daivasya paurusam purusasya ca /
daivamanusayor adya vyakta vyaktir bhavisyati // rams_2,20.13 //

adya matpaurusahatam daivam draksyanti vai janah /
yad daivad ahatam te 'dya drstam rajyabhisecanam //
rams_2,20.14 //

atyankusam ivoddamam gajam madabaloddhatam /
pradhavitam aham daivam paurusena nivartaye // rams_2,20.15 //

lokapalah samastas te nadya ramabhisecanam /
na ca krtsnas trayo loka vihanyuh kim punah pita // rams_2,20.16 //

yair vivasas tavaranye mitho rajan samarthitah /
aranye te vivatsyanti caturdasa samas tatha // rams_2,20.17 //

aham tadasam chetsyami pitus tasyas ca ya tava /
abhisekavighatena putrarajyaya vartate // rams_2,20.18 //

madbalena viruddhaya na syad daivabalam tatha /
prabhavisyati dukkhaya yathogram paurusam mama // rams_2,20.19 //

urdhvam varsasahasrante prajapalyam anantaram /
aryaputrah karisyanti vanavasam gate tvayi // rams_2,20.20 //

purvarajarsivrttya hi vanavaso vidhiyate /
praja niksipy putresu putravat paripalane // rams_2,20.21 //

sa ced rajany anakagre rajyavibhramasankaya /
naivam icchasi dharmatman rajyam rama tvam atmani // rams_2,20.22 //

pratijane ca te vira ma bhuvam viralokabhak /
rajyam ca tava rakseyam aham veleva sagaram // rams_2,20.23 //

mangalair abhisiñcasva tatra tvam vyaprtto bhava /
aham eko mahipalan alam varayitum balat // rams_2,20.24 //

na sobharthav imau bahu na dhanur bhusanaya me /
nasirabandhanarthaya na sarah stambhahetavah // rams_2,20.25 //

amitradamanartham me sarvam etac catustayam /
na caham kamaye 'tyartham yah syac chatrur mato mama // rams_2,20.26 //

//

asina tiksnadharena vidyuccalitavarcasa /
pragrhitena vai satrum vajrinam va na kalpaye // rams_2,20.27 //

khadganispesanispistair gahana duscara ca me /
hastyasvanarahastorusirobhir bhavita mahi // rams_2,20.28 //

khadgadhara hata me 'dya dipyamana ivadrayah /
patisyanti dvipa bhumau megha iva savidyutah // rams_2,20.29 //

baddhagodhangulitrane pragrhitasarasane /
katham purusamani syat purusanam mayi sthite // rams_2,20.30 //

bahubhis caikam atyasyann ekena ca bahuñ janan /
viniyoksyamy aham banan nrvajigajamarmasu // rams_2,20.31 //

adya me 'straprabhavasya prabhavah prabhavisyati /
rajñas caprabhutam kartum prabhutvam ca tava prabho // rams_2,20.32

//

adya candanasarasya keyuramoksanasya ca /
vasunam ca vimoksasya suhrdam palanasya ca // rams_2,20.33 //

anurupav imau bahu rama karma karisyatah /
abhisecanavighnasya karthnam te nivarane // rams_2,20.34 //

bravihi ko 'dyaiva maya viyujyatam tavasuhrt pranayasah
suhrijjanaih /
yatha taveyam vasudha vase bhavet tathaiiva mam sadhi tavasmi
kimkarah // rams_2,20.35 //

vimrjya baspam parisantvya casakrt sa laksmanam
raghavavamsavardhanah /
uvaca pitrye vacane vyavasthitam nibodha mam esa hi saumya satpathah //
rams_2,20.36 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 21
tam samiksya tv avahitam pitur nirdesapalane /
kausalya baspasamruddha vaco dharmistham abravat // rams_2,21.1 //

adrstaduhkho dharmatma sarvabhutapriyamvadah /
mayi jato dasarathat katham uñchena vartayet // rams_2,21.2 //

yasya bhrtiyas ca dasas ca mrstany annani bhuñjate /
katham sa bhoksyate natho vane mulaphalany ayam // rams_2,21.3 //

ka etacchraddadhecchrutva kasya va na bhaved bhayam /
gunavan dayito rajño raghavo yad vivasyate // rams_2,21.4 //

tvaya vihinam iha mam sokagnir atulo mahan /
pradhaksyati yatha kaksam citrabhanur himatyaye // rams_2,21.5 //

katham hi dhenuh svam vatsam gacchantam nanugacchati /
aham tvanugamisyami yatra putra gamisyasi // rams_2,21.6 //

tatha nigaditam matra tad vakyam purusarsabhah /
srutva ramo 'bravid vakyam mataram bhṛsadukhitam //
rams_2,21.7 //

kaikeyya vañcito raja mayi caranyam asrite /
bhavatyā ca parityakto na nunam vartayisyati // rams_2,21.8 //

bhartuh kila parityago nṛsamsah kevalam striyah /
sa bhavatyā na kartavyo manasapi vigarhitah // rams_2,21.9 //

yavaj jivati kakutsthah pita me jagatipatih /
susrusa kriyatam tavat sa hi dharmah sanatanah // rams_2,21.10
//

evam ukta tu ramena kausalya subhadarsana /
tathety uvaca supṛita ramam aklistakarīnam // rams_2,21.11 //

evam uktas tu vacanam ramo dharmabhṛtam varah /
bhuyas tam abṛavid vakyam mataram bhṛsadukhitam // rams_2,21.12
//

maya caiva bhavatyā ca kartavyam vacanam pituh /
raja bharta guruh sresthah sarvesam isvarah prabhuh //
rams_2,21.13 //

imani tu maharanye vihrtya nava pañca ca /
varsani paramapṛitah sthāsyami vacane tava // rams_2,21.14 //

evam ukta priyam putram baspapurānana tada /
uvaca paramarta tu kausalya putravatsala // rams_2,21.15 //

asam rama sapatnīnam vastum madhye na me ksamam /
naya mam api kakutstha vanam vanyam mrgim yatha /
yadi te gamane buddhih kṛta pitur apeksaya // rams_2,21.16* //

tam tatha rudatim ramo rudan vacanam abṛavit /
jivantya hi striya bharta daivatam prabhuh eva ca /
bhavatyā mama caivadya raja prabhavati prabhuh // rams_2,21.17* //

bharatas capi dharmatma sarvabhūtapriyamvadah /
bhavatim anuvarteta sa hi dharmaratah sada // rams_2,21.18 //

yatha mayi tu niskrante putrasokena parthivah /
sramam navapnuyat kimcid apramatta tatha kuru // rams_2,21.19 //

vratopavasānirata ya nari paramottama /
bhartaram nanuvarteta sa ca papagatir bhavet // rams_2,21.20 //

susrusam eva kurvita bhartuh priyahite rata /
esa dharmah pura drsto loke vede srutah smṛtah //
rams_2,21.21 //

pujyas te matkrte devi brahmanas caiva suvratah /
evam kalam pratiksasva mamagamanakanksini // rams_2,21.22 //

prapsyase paramam kamam mayi pratyagate sati /
yadi dharmabhrtam srestho dharayisyati jivitam // rams_2,21.23 //

evam ukta tu ramena baspaparyakuleksana /
kausalya putrasokarta ramam vacanam abravit /
gaccha putra tvam ekagro bhadram te 'stu sada vibho // rams_2,21.24* //

tatha hi ramam vanavasaniscitam samiksya devi paramena cetasa /
uvaca ramam subhalaksanam vaco babhuva ca
svastyayanabhikanksini // rams_2,21.25 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 22
sapaniya tam ayasam upasprya jalam suci /
cakara mata ramasya mangalani manasvini // rams_2,22.1 //

svasti sadhyas ca visve ca marutas ca maharsayah /
svasti dhata vidhata ca svasti pusa bhago 'ryama // rams_2,22.2 //

rtavas caiva paksas ca masah samvatsarah ksapah /
dinani ca muhurtas ca svasti kurvantu te sada // rams_2,22.3 //

smrtir dhrtis ca dharmas ca pantu tvam putra sarvatah /
skandas ca bhagavan devah somas ca sabrhaspatih // rams_2,22.4 //

saptarsayo naradas ca te tvam raksantu sarvatah /
naksatrani ca sarvani grahas ca sahaddevatah /
mahavanani carato munivesasya dhimatah // rams_2,22.5* //

plavaga vrschika damsas masakas caiva kanane /
sarisrvas ca kitas ca ma bhuvan gahane tava // rams_2,22.6 //

mahadvipas ca simhas ca vyaghra rksas ca damstrinah /
mahisah srngino raudra na te druhyantu putraka // rams_2,22.7 //

nrmasabhojana raudra ye canye sattvajatayah /
ma ca tvam himsisuh putra maya sampujitas tv iha // rams_2,22.8 //

agamas te sivah santu sidhyantu ca parakramah /
sarvasampattayo rama svastiman gaccha putraka // rams_2,22.9 //

svasti te 'stv antariksebhyah parthivebhyah punah punah /
sarvebhyas caiva devebhyo ye ca te paripanthinah // rams_2,22.10 //

sarvalokaprabhur brahma bhutabharta tatharsayah /
ye ca sesah suras te tvam raksantu vanavasinam // rams_2,22.11 //

iti malyaih suraganan gandhais capi yasasvini /
stutibhis canurupabhir anarcayatalocana // rams_2,22.12 //

yan mangalam sahasrakse sarvadevanamaskrte /
vrtranase samabhavat tat te bhavatu mangalam // rams_2,22.13 //

yan mangalam suparnasya vinatakalpayat pura /
amrtam prarthayanasya tat te bhavatu mangalam // rams_2,22.14 //

osadhim capi siddhartham visalyakaranim subham /
cakara raksam kausalya mantrair abhijajapa ca // rams_2,22.15 //

anamya murdhni caghraya parisvajya yasasvini /
avadat putra siddhartho gaccha rama yathasukham // rams_2,22.16 //

arogam sarvasiddhartham ayodhyam punar agatam /
pasyami tvam sukham vatsa susthitam rajavesmani // rams_2,22.17 //

mayarcita devaganah sivadayo maharsayo bhutamahasuroragah /
abhiprayatasya vanam ciraya te hitani kanksantu disas ca raghava
// rams_2,22.18 //

itiva casrupratipurnalocana samapya ca svastyayanam yathavidhi /
pradaksinam caiva cakara raghavam punah punas capi nipidya
sasvaje // rams_2,22.19 //

tatha tu devya sa krtapradaksino nipidya matus caranau punah
punah /
jagama sitanilayam mahayasah sa raghavah prajvalitah svaya
sriya // rams_2,22.20 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 23
abhivadya tu kausalyam ramah samprasthito vanam /
krtasvastyayano matra dharmisthe vartmani sthitah // rams_2,23.1 //

virajayan rajasuto rajamargam narair vrtam /
hrdayany amamantheva janasya gunavattaya // rams_2,23.2 //

vaidehi capi tat sarvam na susrava tapasvini /
tad eva hrdi tasyas ca yauvarajyabhisecanam // rams_2,23.3 //

devakaryam sma sa krtva krtajña hrstacetana /
abhijña rajadharmanam rajaputram pratiksate // rams_2,23.4 //

pravivesatha ramas tu svavesma suvibhusitam /
pahrstajanasampurnam hriya kimcid avanmukhah // rams_2,23.5
//

atha sita samutpatya vepamana ca tam patim /
apasyac chokasamtaptam cintavyakulitendriyam // rams_2,23.6 //

vivarnavadanam drstva tam prasvinnam amarsanam /
aha duhkhabhisamtapta kim idanim idam prabho // rams_2,23.7 //

adya barhaspatah sriman yuktah pusyo na raghava /
procyate brahmanaih prajñaih kena tvam asi durmanah // rams_2,23.8
//

na te satalakena jalaphenanibhena ca /
avrtam vadanam valgu chattrenabhivirajate // rams_2,23.9 //

vyajanabhyam ca mukhyabhyam satapatranibheksanam /
candrahamsaprakasabhyam vijyate na tavananam // rams_2,23.10 //

vagmino bandinas capi prahrstas tvam nararsabha /
stuvanto nadya drsyante mangalaih sutamagadhah // rams_2,23.11 //

na te ksaudram ca dadhi ca brahmana vedaparagah /
murdhni murdhavasiktasya dadhati sma vidhanatah // rams_2,23.12 //

na tvam prakrtayah sarva srenimukhyas ca bhusitah /
anuvrajitum icchanti paurañapadas tatha // rams_2,23.13 //

caturbhir vegasampannair hayaih kañcanabhusanaih /
mukhyah pusyaratho yuktah kim na gacchati te 'gratah // rams_2,23.14
//

na hasti cagratah srimams tava laksanapujitah /
prayane laksyate vira krsnameghagiriprabhah // rams_2,23.15 //

na ca kañcanacitram te pasyami priyadarsana /
bhadrasanam puraskrtya yantam virapurahsaram // rams_2,23.16 //

abhiseko yada sajjah kim idanim idam tava /
apurvo mukhavarnas ca na praharsas ca laksyate // rams_2,23.17 //

itiva vilapantim tam provaca raghunandanah /
site tatrabhavams tatah pravrajayati mam vanam // rams_2,23.18 //

kule mahati sambhute dharmajñe dharmacarini /
srnu janaki yenedam kramenabhyagatam mama // rams_2,23.19 //

rajña satyapratijñena pitra dasarathena me /
kaikeyyai pritamanaśa pura dattau mahavarau // rams_2,23.20 //

tayadya mama sajje 'sminn abhiseke nrpodyate /
pracoditah sa samayo dharmena pratirjitah // rams_2,23.21 //

caturdasa hi varsani vastavyam dandake maya /
pitra me bharatas capi yauvarajye niyojitah /
so 'ham tvam agato drastum prasthito vijanam vanam // rams_2,23.22*
//

bharatasya samipe te naham kathyah kadaçana /
rddhiyukta hi purusa na sahante parastavam /
tasman na te gunah kathya bharatasyagrato mama // rams_2,23.23* //

napi tvam tena bhartavya viśesena kadaçana /
anukulataya sakyam samipe tasya vartitum // rams_2,23.24 //

aham capi pratijñam tam guroh samanupalayan /
vanam adyaiva yasyami sthira bhava manasvini // rams_2,23.25 //

yate ca mayi kalyani vanam muninisevitam /
vratopavasarataya bhavitavyam tvayanaghe // rams_2,23.26 //

kalyam utthaya devanam krtva pujañ yathavidhi /
vanditavyo dasarathah pita mama naresvarah // rams_2,23.27 //

mata ca mama kausalya vrddha samtapakarsita /
dharmam evagratah krtva tvattah sammanam arhati // rams_2,23.28 //

vanditavyas ca te nityam yah sesa mama matarah /
snehapranayasambhogaih sama hi mama matarah // rams_2,23.29 //

bhratraputasamau capi drastavyau ca visesatah /
tvaya laksmanasatrughnau pranaih priyatarau mama // rams_2,23.30 //

vipriyam na ca kartavyam bharatasya kadacana /
sa hi raja prabhus caiva desasya ca kulasya ca // rams_2,23.31 //

aradhita hi silena prayatnais copasevitah /
rajanah samprasidanti prakupyanti viparyaye // rams_2,23.32 //

aurasan api putran hi tyajanty ahitakarinah /
samarthan sampragrhnanti janan api naradhipah // rams_2,23.33 //

aham gamisyami mahavanam priye tvaya hi vastavyam ihaiva bhamini /
yatha vyalikam kuruse na kasyacit tatha tvaya karyam idam vaco mama
// rams_2,23.34 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 24
evam ukta tu vaidehi priyarha priyavadini /
pranayad eva samkruddha bhartaram idam abavit // rams_2,24.1 //

aryaputra pita mata bhrata putras tatha snusa /
svani punyani bhuñjanah svam svam bhagyam upasate // rams_2,24.2
//

bhartur bhagyam tu bharyaika prapnoti purusarsabha /
atas caivaham adista vane vastavyam ity api // rams_2,24.3 //

na pita natmajo natma na mata na sakhijanah /
iha pretya ca narinam patir eko gatih sada // rams_2,24.4 //

yadi tvam prasthito durgam vanam adyaiva raghava /
agratas te gamisyami mrdnanti kusakantakan // rams_2,24.5 //

irsyarosau bahiskrtya bhuktasesam ivodakam /
naya mam vira visrabdhah papam mayi na vidyate // rams_2,24.6 //

prasadagrair vimanair va vaihayasagatena va /
sarvavasthagata bhartuh padacchaya visisyate // rams_2,24.7 //

anusistasmi matra ca pitra ca vividhasrayam /
nasmi samprati vaktavya vartitavyam yatha maya // rams_2,24.8 //

sukham vane nivatsyami yathaiva bhavane pituh /
acintayanti triml lokams cintayanti pativratam // rams_2,24.9 //

susrusamana te nityam niyata brahmacarini /
saha ramsye tvaya vira vanesu madhugandhisu // rams_2,24.10 //

tvam hi kartum vane sakto rama samparipalanam /

anyasyapi janasyeha kim punar mama manada // rams_2,24.11 //

phalamulasana nityam bhavisyami na samsayah /
na te duhkham karisyami nivasanti saha tvaya // rams_2,24.12 //

icchami saritah sailan palvalani vanani ca /
drastum sarvatra nirbhita tvaya nathena dhimata // rams_2,24.13 //

hamsakarandavakirnah padminih sadhupuspitah /
iccheyam sukhini drastum tvaya virena samgata // rams_2,24.14
//

saha tvaya visalaksa ramsye paramanandini /
evam varsahasranam satam vaham tvaya saha // rams_2,24.15 //

svarge 'pi ca vina vaso bhavita yadi raghava /
tvaya mama naravyaghra naham tam api rocaye // rams_2,24.16 //

aham gamisyami vanam sudurgamam mrgayutam vanaravaranair
yutam /
vane nivatsyami yatha pitur grhe tavaiva padav upagrhya sammata //
rams_2,24.17 //

ananyabhavam anuraktacetasm tvaya viyuktam maranaya niscitam /
nayasva mam sadhu kurusva yacanam na te mayato guruta bhavisyati
// rams_2,24.18 //

tatha bruvanam api dharmavatsalo na ca sma sitam nrvaro ninisati
/
uvaca cainam bahu samnivartane vane nivasasya ca duhkhitam prati //
rams_2,24.19 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 25
sa evam bruvatim sitam dharmajño dharmavatsalah /
nivartanarthe dharmatma vakyam etad uvaca ha // rams_2,25.1 //

site mahakulinasi dharme ca nirata sada /
ihacara svadharmam tvam ma yatha manasah sukham // rams_2,25.2 //

site yatha tvam vaksyami tatha karyam tvayabale /
vane dosa hi bahavo vadatas tan nibodha me // rams_2,25.3 //

site vimucyatam esa vanavasakrta matih /
bahudosam hi kantaram vanam ity abhidhiyate // rams_2,25.4 //

hitabuddhya khalu vaco mayaitad abhidhiyate /
sada sukham na janami duhkham eva sada vanam // rams_2,25.5 //

girinirjharasambhuta girikandaravasinam /
simhanam ninada duhkham srotum duhkham ato vanam //
rams_2,25.6 //

supyate parnasayyasu svayam bhagnasu bhutale /
ratriisu sramakhinnena tasmad duhkhataram vanam // rams_2,25.7 //

upavasas ca kartavyo yathapranena maithili /
jatabharas ca kartavyo valkalambaradharina // rams_2,25.8 //

ativa vatas timiram bubhuksa catra nityasah /
bhayani ca mahanty atra tato dukkhataram vanam // rams_2,25.9 //

sarisrpa ca bahavo bahurupas ca bhamini /
caranti prthivim darpad ato dukkhataram vanam // rams_2,25.10 //

nadinilayanah sarpa nadikutilagaminah /
tisthanty avrtya panthanam ato dukkhataram vanam // rams_2,25.11 //

patamga vrscikah kita damsas ca masakaih saha /
badhante nityam abale sarvam dukkham ato vanam // rams_2,25.12 //

drumah kantakinas caiva kusakasas ca bhamini /
vane vyakulasakhagras tena dukkhataram vanam // rams_2,25.13 //

tad alam te vanam gatva ksamam na hi vanam tava /
vimrsann iha pasyami bahudosataram vanam // rams_2,25.14 //

vanam tu netum na krta matis tada babhuva ramena yada mahatmana
/
na tasya sita vacanam cakara tat tato 'bravid ramam idam sudukkhita
// rams_2,25.15 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 26

etat tu vacanam srutva sita ramasya dukkhita /
prasaktasrumukhi mandam idam vacanam abravat // rams_2,26.1 //

ye tvaya kirtita dosa vane vastavyatam prati /
gunan ity eva tan viddhi tava snehapuraskrtan // rams_2,26.2 //

tvaya ca saha gantavyam maya gurujanajñaya /
tvadviyogena me rama tyaktavyam iha jivitam // rams_2,26.3 //

na ca mam tvatsamipastham api saknoti raghava /
suranam isvarah sakrah pradharsayitum ojasa // rams_2,26.4 //

patihina tu ya nari na sa saksyati jivitam /
kamam evamvidham rama tvaya mama vidarsitam // rams_2,26.5 //

atha capi mahaprajña brahmananam maya srutam /
pura pitgrhe satyam vastavyam kila me vane // rams_2,26.6 //

laksanibhyo dvijatibhyah srutvham vacanam grhe /
vanavasakrtotsaha nityam eva mahabala // rams_2,26.7 //

adeso vanavasasya praptavyah sa maya kila /
sa tvaya saha tatrham yasyami priya nanyatha // rams_2,26.8 //

krtadesa bhavisyami gamisyami saha tvaya /
kalas cayam samutpannah satyavag bhavatu dvijah // rams_2,26.9 //

vanavase hi janami dukkhani bahudha kila /

prapyante niyatam vira purusair akrtatmabhih // rams_2,26.10 //

kanyaya ca pitur gehe vanavasah sruto maya /
bhiksinyah sadhuvrttaya mama matur ihagratah // rams_2,26.11 //

prasaditas ca vai purvam tvam vai bahuvidham prabho /
gamanam vanavasasya kanksitam hi saha tvaya // rams_2,26.12 //

krtaksanaham bhadram te gamanam prati raghava /
vanavasasya surasya carya hi mama rocate // rams_2,26.13 //

suddhatman premabhavad dhi bhavisyami vikalmasa /
bhartaram anugacchanti bharta hi mama daivatam // rams_2,26.14 //

pretyabhava 'pi kalyanah samgamo me saha tvaya /
srutir hi sruyate punya brahmananam yasasvinam // rams_2,26.15
//

iha loka ca pitrbhir ya stri yasya mahamate /
adbhir datta svadharmena pretyabhava 'pi tasya sa // rams_2,26.16 //

evam asmat svakam narim suvrttam hi pativratam /
nabhirocayase netum tvam mam keneha hetuna // rams_2,26.17 //

bhaktam pativratam dinam mam samam sukhaduhkhayoh /
netum arhasi kakutstha samanasukhaduhkhinim // rams_2,26.18 //

yadi mam dukkhitam evam vanam netum na cecchasi /
visam agnim jalam vaham asthasye mrtyukaranat // rams_2,26.19 //

evam bahuvidham tam sa yacate gamanam prati /
nanumene mahabahas tam netum vijanam vanam // rams_2,26.20 //

evam ukta tu sa cintam maithili samupagata /
snapayantiva gam usnair asrubhir nayanacyutaih // rams_2,26.21 //

cintayantim tatha tam tu nivartayitum atmavan /
krodhavistam tu vaidehim kakutstho bahv asantvayat // rams_2,26.22
//

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 27
santvyamana tu ramena maithili janakatmaja /
vanavasanimittaya bhartaram idam abravit // rams_2,27.1 //

sa tam uttamasamvigna sita vipulavaksasam /
pranayac cabhimanac ca pariciksepa raghavam // rams_2,27.2 //

kim tvamanyata vaidehah pita me mithiladhipah /
rama jamataram prapya striyam purusavigraham // rams_2,27.3 //

anrtam balaloko 'yam ajñanad yaddhi vaksyati /
tejo nasti param rame tapativa divakare // rams_2,27.4 //

kim hi krtva visannas tvam kuto va bhayam asti te /
yat parityaktukamas tvam mam ananyaparanam // rams_2,27.5 //

dyumatsenasutam vira satyavantam anuvratam /
savitrim iva mam viddhi tvam atmavasavartinim // rams_2,27.6 //

na tv aham manasapy anyam drastasmi tvadrte 'nagha /
tvaya raghava gaccheyam yathanya kulapamsani // rams_2,27.7 //

svayam tu bharyam kaumarim ciram adhyusitam satim /
sailusa iva mam rama parebhyo datum icchasi // rams_2,27.8 //

sa mam anadaya vanam na tvam prasthatum arhasi /
tapo va yadi varanyam svargo va syat saha tvaya // rams_2,27.9 //

na ca me bhavita tatra kascit pathi parisramah /
prsthatas tava gacchantya viharasayanesv api // rams_2,27.10 //

kusakasasaesika ye ca kantakino drumah /
tulajinasamasparsa marge mama saha tvaya // rams_2,27.11 //

mahavatasamuddhutam yan mam avakarisyati /
rajo ramana tan manye parardhyam iva candanam // rams_2,27.12 //

sadvalesu yad asisyte vanante vanagocara /
kuthastaranatalpesu kim syat sukhataram tatah // rams_2,27.13 //

pattram mulam phalam yat tvam alpam va yadi va bahu /
dasyasi svayam ahrtiya tan me 'mrtarasopamam // rams_2,27.14 //

na matur na pitus tatra smarisyami na vesmanah /
artavany upabhuñjana puspani ca phalani ca // rams_2,27.15 //

na ca tatra gatah kimcid drastum arhasi vipriyam /
matkrte na ca te soko na bhavisyami durbhara // rams_2,27.16 //

yas tvaya saha sa svargo nirayo yas tvaya vina /
iti janan param pritim gaccha rama maya saha // rams_2,27.17 //

atha mam evam avyagram vanam naiva nayisyasi /
visam adyaiva pasyami ma visam dvisatam vasam // rams_2,27.18 //

pascad api hi duhkkena mama naivasti jivitam /
ujjhitayas tvaya natha tadaiva maranam varam // rams_2,27.19 //

idam hi sahitum sokam muhurtam api notsahe /
kim punar dasavarsani trini caikam ca dukhita // rams_2,27.20
//

iti sa sokasamtapta vilapya karunam bahu /
cukrosa patim ayasta bhramsam alingya sasvaram // rams_2,27.21 //

sa viddha bahubhir vakyair digdhair iva gajangana /
cirasamniyatam baspam mumocagnim ivaranih // rams_2,27.22 //

tasyah sphaltikasamkasam vari samtapasambhavam /
netrabhyam parisusrava pankajabhyam ivodakam // rams_2,27.23 //

tam parisvajya bahubhyam visamjñam iva dukhhitam /

uvaca vacanam ramah parivisvasayams tada // rams_2,27.24 //

na devi tava dukhena svargam apy abhirocaye /
na hi me 'sti bhayam kimcit svayambhor iva sarvatah // rams_2,27.25 //

tava sarvam abhiprayam avijñaya subhanane /
vasam na rocaye 'ranje saktiman api raksane // rams_2,27.26 //

yat srstasi maya sardham vanavasaya maithili /
na vihatum maya sakyā kirtir atmavata yatha // rams_2,27.27 //

dharmas tu gajanasoru sadbhir acaritah pura /
tam caham anuvarte 'dya yatha suryam suvarcala // rams_2,27.28 //

esa dharmas tu susroni pitur matus ca vasyata /
atas cajñam vyatikramya naham jivitum utsahe // rams_2,27.29 //

sa mam pita yatha sasti satyadharmapathe sthitah /
tatha vartitum icchami sa hi dharmah sanatanah /
anugacchasva mam bhuru sahadharmacari bhava // rams_2,27.30* //

brahmanebhyas ca ratnani bhiksukebhyas ca bhojanam /
dehi casamsamanebhyah samtvarasva ca maciram // rams_2,27.31 //

anukulam tu sa bhartur jñatva gamanam atmanah /
ksipram pramudita devi datum evopacakrame // rams_2,27.32 //

tatah prahrsta paripurnamanasa yasasvini bhartur aveksya
bhasitam /
dhanani ratnani ca datum angana pracakrame dharmabhrtam manasvini
// rams_2,27.33 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 28
tato 'bravin mahateja ramo laksmanam agratah /
sthitam praggaminam viram yacamanam krtañjalim // rams_2,28.1
//

mayadya saha saumitre tvayi gacchati tad vanam /
ko bharisyati kausalyam sumitram va yasasvinim // rams_2,28.2 //

abhivarsati kamair yah parjanyaḥ pṛthivim iva /
sa kamapasaparyasto mahateja mahipatih // rams_2,28.3 //

sa hi rajyam idam prapya nrpasyasvapateh suta /
dukhitanam sapatninam na karisyati sobhanam // rams_2,28.4 //

evam uktas tu ramena laksmanah slaksnaya gira /
pratyuvaca tada ramam vakyajño vakyakovidam // rams_2,28.5 //

tavaiva tejasa vira bharatāh puḡayisyati /
kausalyam ca sumitram ca prayato natra samsayah // rams_2,28.6 //

kausalya bibhryad aḡya sahasram api madvidhan /
yasyah sahasram gramanam sampraptam upajivanam // rams_2,28.7 //

dhanur adaya sasaram khanitrapitakadharah /
agratas te gamisyami panthanam anudarsayan // rams_2,28.8 //

aharisyami te nityam mulani ca phalani ca /
vanyani yani canyani svaharani tapasvinam // rams_2,28.9 //

bhavams tu saha vaidehya girisanusu ramsyate /
aham sarvam karisyami jagratah svapatas ca te // rams_2,28.10 //

ramas tv anena vakyena supritah pratyuvaca tam /
vrajaprchasva saumitre sarvam eva suhrjjanam // rams_2,28.11 //

ye ca rajño dadau divye mahatma varunah svayam /
janakasya mahayajñe dhanusi raudradarsane // rams_2,28.12 //

abhedyakavace divye tuni caksayasayakau /
adityavimalau cobhau khadgau hemapariskrtau // rams_2,28.13 //

satkrtya nihitam sarvam etad acaryasadmani /
sa tvam ayudham adaya ksipram avraja laksmana // rams_2,28.14 //

sa suhrjjanam amantrya vanavasaya niscitah /
iksvakugurum amantrya jagrahayudham uttamam // rams_2,28.15 //

tad divyam rajasardulah satkrtam malyabhusitam /
ramaya darsayamasa saumitrih sarvam ayudham // rams_2,28.16 //

tam uvacatmavan ramah pritya laksmanam agatam /
kale tvam agatah saumya kanksite mama laksmana // rams_2,28.17 //

aham pradatum icchami yad idam mamakam dhanam /
brahmanebhyas tapasvibhyas tvaya saha paramtapa // rams_2,28.18 //

vasantiha drdham bhaktya gurusu dvijasattamah /
tesam api ca me bhuyah sarvesam copajivinam // rams_2,28.19 //

vasisthaputram tu suyajñam aryam tvam anayasu pravaram
dvijanam /
abhiprayasyami vanam samastan abhyarcya sistan aparan dvijatin //
rams_2,28.20 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 29

tatah sasanam ajñaya bhratuh subhataram priyam /
gatva sa pravivesasu suyajñasya nivesanam // rams_2,29.1 //

tam vipram agnyagarastham vanditva laksmano 'bravit /
sakhe 'bhyagaccha pasya tvam vesma duskarakarinah // rams_2,29.2 //

tatah samdhyam upasyasu gatva saumitrina saha /
justam tat pravisal laksmya ramyam ramanivesanam // rams_2,29.3
//

tam agatam vedavidam prañjalih sitaya saha /
suyajñam abhicakrama raghavo 'gnim ivarcitam // rams_2,29.4 //

jatarupamayair mukhyair angadaih kundalaih subhah /
sahemasutirair manibhih keyurair valayair api // rams_2,29.5 //

anyais ca ratnair bahubhih kakutsthah pratyapujayat /
suyajñam sa tadovaca ramah sitapracoditah // rams_2,29.6 //

haram ca hemasutram ca bharyayai saumya haraya /
rasanam cadhuna sita datum icchati te sakhe // rams_2,29.7 //

paryankam agryastaranam nanaratnavibhusitam /
tam apicchati vaidehi pratisthapayitum tvayi // rams_2,29.8 //

nagah satrumjayo nama matulo yam dadau mama /
tam te gajasahasrena dadami dvijapungava // rams_2,29.9 //

ity uktah sa hi ramena suyajñah pratigrhya tat /
ramalaksmanasitanam prayuyojasisah sivah // rams_2,29.10 //

atha bhrataram avyagram priyam ramah priyamvadah /
saumitrim tam uvacedam brahmeva tridasesvaram // rams_2,29.11 //

agastyam kausikam caiva tav ubhau brahmanottamau /
arcayahuya saumitre ratnaih sasyam ivambubhih // rams_2,29.12 //

kausalyam ca ya asirbhir bhaktah paryupatisthati /
acaryas taittiriyanam abhirupas ca vedavit // rams_2,29.13 //

tasya yanam ca dasis ca saumitre sampradapaya /
kauseyani ca vastrani yavat tusyati sa dvijah // rams_2,29.14 //

sutas citrarathas caryah sacivah sucirositah /
tosayainam maharhais ca ratnair vastrair dhanais tatha // rams_2,29.15
//

salivahasahasram ca dve sate bhadrakams tatha /
vyañjanartham ca saumitre gosahasram upakuru // rams_2,29.16 //

tatah sa purusavyaghras tad dhanam laksmanah svayam /
yathoktam brahmanendranam adadad dhanado yatha // rams_2,29.17 //

athabraid baspakalams tisthatas copajivinah /
sampradaya bahu dravyam ekaikasyopajivinah // rams_2,29.18 //

laksmanasya ca yad vesma grham ca yad idam mama /
asunyam karyam ekaikam yavadagamanam mama // rams_2,29.19 //

ity uktva dukkhitam sarvam janam tam upajivinam /
uvacedam dhanadhyaksam dhanam aniyatam iti /
tato 'sya dhanam ajahruh sarvam evopajivinah // rams_2,29.20* //

tatah sa purusavyaghras tad dhanam sahalaksmanah /
dvijebhyo balavrddebhya krpanebhyo 'bhyadapayat // rams_2,29.21 //

tatrasit pingalo gargyas trijato nama vai dvijah /
a pañcamayah kaksyaya nainam kascid avarayat // rams_2,29.22 //

sa rajaputram asadya trijato vakyam abravit /
nirdhano bahuputro 'smi rajaputra mahayasah /
uñchavrttir vane nityam pratyaveksasva mam iti // rams_2,29.23* //

tam uvaca tato ramah parihasasamanvitam /
gavam sahasram apy ekam na tu visranitam maya /
parikshipasi dandena yavat tavad avapsyasi // rams_2,29.24* //

sa satim tvaritah katyam sambhrantah parivestya tam /
avidhya dandam ciksepa sarvapranena vegitah // rams_2,29.25 //

uvaca ca tato ramas tam gargyam abhisantvayan /
manyur na khalu kartavyah parihaso hy ayam mama // rams_2,29.26 //

tatah sabharyas trijato mahamunir gavam anikam pratigrhya moditah
/
yasobalapritisukhopabrnhinis tad asisah pratyavadan
mahatmanah // rams_2,29.27 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 30
dattva tu saha vaidehya brahmanebhyo dhanam bahu /
jagmatuh pitaram drastum sitaya saha raghavau // rams_2,30.1 //

tato grhite duspreksye asobhetam tadayudhe /
maladamabhir asakte sitaya samalamkrte // rams_2,30.2 //

tatah prasadaharmyani vimanasikharani ca /
adhiruhya janah sriman udasino vyalokayat // rams_2,30.3 //

na hi rathyah sma sakyante gantum bahujanakulah /
aruhyas tasmad prasadan dinah pasyanti raghavam // rams_2,30.4 //

padatim varjitacchatram ramam drstva tada janah /
ucur bahuvidha vacah sokopahatacetasah // rams_2,30.5 //

yam yantam anuyati sma caturangabalam mahat /
tam ekam sitaya sardham anuyati sma laksmanah // rams_2,30.6 //

aisvaryasya rasajñah san kaminam caiva kamadah /
necchaty evanrtam kartum pitaram dharmagauravat // rams_2,30.7 //

ya na sakya pura drastum bhutair akasagair api /
tam adya sitam pasyanti rajamargagata janah // rams_2,30.8 //

angaragocitam sitam raktacandanasevinim /
varsam usnam ca sitam ca nesyaty asu vivarnatam //
rams_2,30.9 //

adya nunam dasarathah sattvam avisya bhasate /
na hi raja priyam putram vivasayitum arhati // rams_2,30.10 //

nirgunasyapi putrasya katham syad viprivasanam /
kim punar yasya loko 'yam jito vrttena kevalam // rams_2,30.11 //

anrsamsyam anukrosah srutam silam damah samah /

raghavam sobhayanty ete sadgunah purusottamam // rams_2,30.12 //

tasmāt tasyopaghatena prajā paramapīḍitā /
audākanīva sattvāni grīṣṭe salīlasamksayāt // rams_2,30.13 //

pīḍayā pīḍitām sarvām jagad asyā jagatpāṭeḥ /
mulāsyevopaghatena vṛkṣaḥ puṣpaphalopagāḥ // rams_2,30.14 //

te lakṣmaṇa iva kṣīpram sapatnyāḥ saḥabandhāvāḥ /
gacchantām anugacchāma yena gacchati raghavāḥ // rams_2,30.15 //

udyanāni parityajya kṣetrāni ca grhāni ca /
ekādūkhāsukhā rāmam anugacchāma dharmikām // rams_2,30.16 //

samuddhṛtanīdhanāni parīdhvastajirāni ca /
upattadhanādhanāni hṛtāsārāni sarvasāḥ // rams_2,30.17 //

rajasabhyavakīrṇāni parityaktāni daivataih /
asmātyaktāni vṣṣmāni kaikeyī pratipadyatām // rams_2,30.18 //

vanam nagaram evastu yena gacchati raghavāḥ /
asmābhis ca parityaktām puram sampadyatām vanam // rams_2,30.19 //

bīlāni dāmstrīnāḥ sarve sanūni mṛgapakṣīnāḥ /
asmātyaktām prapadyantām sevyaṃmanām tyajantu ca // rams_2,30.20 //

ity evam vividhā vaco nānājanasāmīrītāḥ /
susrava rāmāḥ śrutvā ca nā vicakre 'sya mānasam // rams_2,30.21 //

pratīkṣamāno 'bhījanām tadartam anartarūpāḥ prahasann ivathā /
jagama rāmāḥ pīṭaram dīrksuḥ pīṭur nīḍesam vidhivac
cīkīrṣuḥ // rams_2,30.22 //

tat purvām aikṣvākasuto mahatmā rāmo gamīṣyaṃ vanam artarūpam /
vyatīṣṭhātā prekṣya tāda sūmantram pīṭur mahatmā
pratīharānartham // rams_2,30.23 //

pīṭur nīḍesena tu dharmavatsalo vanapraveṣe kṛtabuddhīnīscayāḥ /
sa raghavāḥ prekṣya sūmantram abravīn nīḍeḍāyāsvagāmanām nṛpāya me
// rams_2,30.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 31
sa rāmaprēṣītāḥ kṣīpram samtapakalūṣendriyāḥ /
prāvīṣya nṛpatīm suto nīḥṣvasantām dadarsa ha // rams_2,31.1 //

alokya tu mahaprajñāḥ paramakulācetasām /
rāmam evānūṣocantām sutaḥ prāñjalīr āṣadāt // rams_2,31.2 //

ayam sa puruṣavyāghra dvārī tīṣṭhātī te sutaḥ /
brahmanebhyo dhanam dattvā sarvām caivopajjīvinām // rams_2,31.3 //

sa tvā paśyātu bhadrām te rāmāḥ satyaparākramāḥ /
sarvān suhṛḍā aprcchya tvām idānīm dīrksate // rams_2,31.4 //

gamīṣyātī maharānyām tam paśya jagatīpātē /

vrtaṃ rajaguṇaiḥ sarvair adityaṃ iva rasmibhiḥ // rams_2,31.5 //

sa satyavadi dharmatma gambhīryat saḡaropamah /
akasa iva nispanko narendrah pratyuvaca tam // rams_2,31.6 //

sumantranaya me daran ye kecid iha mamakah /
daraiḥ parivrtah sarvair drastum icchami raghavam // rams_2,31.7
//

so 'ntahpuram atityaiva striyas ta vakyam abravīt /
aryo hvayati vo raja gamyatam tatra maciram // rams_2,31.8 //

evam uktah striyah sarvah sumantrena nrapajñaya /
pracakramus tad bhavanam bhartur ajñaya sasanam // rams_2,31.9 //

ardhasaptasatas tas tu pramadāḥ tamralocanaḥ /
kausalyam parivaryatha sanair jagmur dhrtavrtah // rams_2,31.10 //

agatesu ca daresu samaveksya mahipatiḥ /
uvaca raja tam sutam sumantranaya me sutam // rams_2,31.11 //

sa suto ramam adaya laksmanam maithilim tada /
jagamabhimukhas turnam sakasam jagatipateḥ // rams_2,31.12 //

sa raja putram ayantam drstva durat krtañjalim /
utpapatāṇat turnam artah strijanasamvrtah // rams_2,31.13 //

so 'bhidudrava vegena ramam drstva visampatiḥ /
tam asamprapya duḥkharataḥ papata bhuvī murchitaḥ // rams_2,31.14 //

tam ramo 'bhyapatat ksipram laksmanas ca maharathaḥ /
visamjñam iva duḥkhena sasokam nrpatim tada // rams_2,31.15 //

strisahasraninadas ca samjajñe rajavesmani /
ha ha rameti sahasa bhusanadhvanimurchitaḥ // rams_2,31.16 //

tam parisvajya bahubhyam tav ubhau ramalaksmanau /
paryanke sitaya sardham rudantah samavesayan // rams_2,31.17 //

atha ramo muhurtēna labdhasamjñam mahipatiḥ /
uvaca prañjalir bhutva sokarnavapariplutam // rams_2,31.18 //

apreche tvam maharaja sarvesam isvaro 'si nah /
prasthitam dandakaranyam pasya tvam kusalena mam //
rams_2,31.19 //

laksmanam canujanihi sita canveti mam vanam /
karanair bahubhis tathyair varyamanau na cecchataḥ // rams_2,31.20 //

anujanihi sarvan nah sokam utsrjya manada /
laksmanam mam ca sitam ca prajapatir iva prajah //
rams_2,31.21 //

pratiksamanam avyagram anujñam jagatipateḥ /
uvaca raja sampreksya vanavasaya raghavam // rams_2,31.22 //

aham raghava kaikeyya varadanena mohitah /
ayodhyayas tvam evadya bhava raja nigrhya mam // rams_2,31.23 //

evam ukto nrpatina ramo dharmabhrtam varah /
pratyuvacañjalim krtva pitaram vakyakovidah // rams_2,31.24 //

bhavan varsahasraya prthivya nrpate patih /
aham tv aranye vatsyami na me karyam tvayanrtam // rams_2,31.25 //

sreyase vrddhaye tata punaragamanaya ca /
gacchasvaristam avyagrah panthanam akutobhayam // rams_2,31.26 //

adya tv idanim rajanim putra ma gaccha sarvatha /
mataram mam ca sampasyan vasemam adya sarvarim /
tarpitah sarvakamais tvam svahkale sadhayisyasi // rams_2,31.27* //

atha ramas tatha srutva pitur artasya bhasitam /
laksmanena saha bhratra dino vacanam abravit // rams_2,31.28 //

prapsyami yan adya gunan ko me svastan pradasyati /
apakramanam evatah sarvakamair aham vrne // rams_2,31.29 //

iyam sarastra sajana dhanadhanyasamakula /
maya visrsta vasudha bharataya pradiyatam // rams_2,31.30 //

apagacchatu te duhkham ma bhur baspapariplutah /
na hi ksubhyati durdharsah samudrah saritam patih // rams_2,31.31
//

naivaham rajyam icchami na sukham na ca maithilim /
tvam aham satyam icchami nanrtam purusarsabha // rams_2,31.32 //

puram ca rastram ca mahi ca kevala maya nistrsta bharataya
diyatam /
aham nidesam bhavato 'nupalayan vanam gamisyami ciraya sevitum //
rams_2,31.33 //

maya nirstam bhurato mahim imam sasailakhandam
sapuram sakananam /
sivam susimam anusastu kevalam tvaya yad uktam nrpate yathastu
tat // rams_2,31.34 //

na me tatha parthiva dhiyate mano mahatsu kamesu na catmanah priye /
yatha nidese tava sistasammate vyapaitu duhkham tava matkrte
'nagha // rams_2,31.35 //

tad adya naivanagha rajyam avyayam na sarvakaman na sukham na
maithilim /
na jivitam tvam anrtena yojayan vrniya satyam vratam astu te
tatha // rams_2,31.36 //

phalani mulani ca bhaksayan vane girims ca pasyan saritah
saramsi ca /
vanam pravisyai va vicitrapadapam sukhi bhavisyami tavastu

nirvrtih // rams_2,31.37 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 32

tatah sumantram aiksvakah pidito 'tra pratijñaya /
sabaspam atinihsvasya jagadedam punah punah // rams_2,32.1 //

suta ratnasusampurna caturvidhabala camuh /
raghavyasyanuyatrartham ksipram pratividhiyatam // rams_2,32.2 //

rupajivasca salinyo vanijas ca mahadhanah /
sobhayantu kumarasya vahinim suprasaritah // rams_2,32.3 //

ye cainam upajivanti ramate yais ca viryatah /
tesam bahuvidham dattva tan apy atra niyojaya // rams_2,32.4 //

nighnan mrgan kuñjarams ca pibams caranyakam madhu /
nadis ca vividhah pasyan na rajyam samsmarisyati // rams_2,32.5 //

dhanyakosas ca yah kascid dhanakosas ca mamakah /
tau ramam anugacchetam vasantam nirjane vane // rams_2,32.6 //

yajan punyesu desesu visrjams captadaksinah /
rsibhis ca samagama pravatsyati sukham vane // rams_2,32.7 //

bharatas ca mahabahur ayodhyam palayisyati /
sarvakamaih punah sriman ramah samsadhyatam iti // rams_2,32.8
//

evam bruvati kakutsthe kaikeyya bhayam agatam /
mukham capy agamacchosam svaras capi nyarudhyata // rams_2,32.9 //

sa visanna ca samtrasta kaikeyi vakyam abravit /
rajyam gatajanam sadho pitamandam suram iva /
nirasvadyatamam sunyam bharto nabhipatsyate // rams_2,32.10* //

kaikeyyam muktalajjayam vadantyam atidarunam /
raja dasaratho vakyam uvacayatalocanam /
vahantam kim tudasi mam niyujya dhuri mahite // rams_2,32.11* //

kaikeyi dvigunam krudha rajanam idam abravit /
tavaiva vamse sagaro jyestham putram uparudhat /
asamañja iti khyatam tathayam gantum arhati // rams_2,32.12* //

evam ukto dhig ity eva raja dasaratho 'bravit /
vriditas ca janah sarvah sa ca tan navabudhyata // rams_2,32.13 //

tatra vrddho mahamatrah siddhartho nama namatah /
sucir bahumato rajñah kaikeyim idam abravit // rams_2,32.14 //

asamañjo grhitva tu kriditah pathi darakan /
sarayvah praksipann apsu ramate tena durmatih // rams_2,32.15 //

tam drstva nagarah sarve krudha rajanam abruvan /
asamañjam vnisvaikam asman va rastravardhana // rams_2,32.16
//

tan uvaca tato raja kimnimitam idam bhayam /
tas capi rajña samprsta vakyam prakrtayo 'bruvan //
rams_2,32.17 //

kriditas tv esa nah putran balan udbhrantacetanah /
sarayvam praksipan maurkhyad atulam pritim asnute // rams_2,32.18 //

sa tasam vacanam srutva prakrtinam naradhipa /
tam tatyajahitam putram tasam priyacikirsaya // rams_2,32.19 //

ity evam atyajad raja sagaro vai sudharmikah /
ramah kim akarot papam yenaivam uparudhyate // rams_2,32.20 //

srutva tu siddharthavaco raja srantatarasvanah /
sokopahataya vaca kaikeyim idam abravat // rams_2,32.21 //

anuvrajisyamy aham adya ramam rajyam parityajya sukham dhanam ca /
sahaiva rajña bharatena ca tvam yatha sukham bhunksva ciraya
rajyam // rams_2,32.22 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 33
mahamatravacah srutva ramo dasaratham tada /
anvabhasata vakyam tu vinayajño vinitavat // rams_2,33.1 //

tyaktabhogasya me rajan vane vanyena jivatah /
kim karyam anuyatrena tyaktasangasya sarvatah // rams_2,33.2 //

yo hi dattva dvipasrestham kaksyayam kurute manah /
rajjusnehena kim tasya tyajatah kuñjarottamam // rams_2,33.3 //

tatha mama satam srestha kim dhvajinya jagatpate /
sarvany evanujanami cirany evanayantu me // rams_2,33.4 //

khanitrapitake cobhe mamanayata gacchatah /
caturdasa vane vasam varsani vasato mama // rams_2,33.5 //

atha cirani kaikeyi svayam ahrtiya raghavam /
uvaca paridhatsveti janaughe nirapatrapa // rams_2,33.6 //

sa cire purusavyaghras kaikeyyah pratigrhya te /
suksmavastram avaksipyam munivastrany avasta ha // rams_2,33.7 //

laksmanas capi tatraiva vihaya vasane subhe /
tapasac chadane caiva jagraha pitur agratah // rams_2,33.8 //

athatmaparidhanartham sita kauseyavasini /
samiksya ciram samtrasta prsati vaguram iva // rams_2,33.9 //

sa vyapatrapamaneva pratigrhya ca durmanah /
gandharvarajapratimam bhartaram idam abravat /
katham nu ciram badhnanti munayo vanavasinah // rams_2,33.10* //

krtva kanthe ca sa ciram ekam adaya panina /
tasthau hy akusala tatra vridita janakatmaja // rams_2,33.11 //

tasyas tat ksipram agamya ramo dharmabhrtam varah /
ciram babandha sitayah kauseyasyopari svayam // rams_2,33.12 //

tasyam ciram vasanayam nathavatyam anathavat /
pracukrosa janah sarvo dhik tvam dasaratham tv iti // rams_2,33.13 //

sa nihsvasyosnam aiksvakas tam bharyam idam abravat /
kaikeyi kusacirena na sita gantum arhati // rams_2,33.14 //

nanu paryaptam etat te pape ramavivasanam /
kim ebhik krpanair bhuyah patakair api te krtaih // rams_2,33.15
//

evam bruvantam pitaram ramah samprasthito vanam /
avaksirasam asinam idam vacanam abravat // rams_2,33.16 //

iyam dharmika kausalya mama mata yasasvini /
vrddha caksudrasila ca na ca tvam devagarhite // rams_2,33.17 //

maya vihinam varada prapannam sokasagaram /
adrstapurvavyasanam bhuyah sammantum arhasi // rams_2,33.18 //

imam mahendropamajatarbhinim tatha vidhatum jananim
mamarhasi /
yatha vanasthe mayi sokakarsita na jivitam nyasya yamaksayam vrajet
// rams_2,33.19 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 34
ramasya tu vacah srutva munivesadharam ca tam /
samiksya saha bharyabhi raja vigatacetanah // rams_2,34.1 //

nainam duhkkena samtaptah pratyavaiksata raghavam /
na cainam abhisampreksya pratyabhasata durmanah // rams_2,34.2 //

sa muhurtam ivasamjño duhkhitah ca mahipatih /
vilalapa mahabahu ramam evanucintayan // rams_2,34.3 //

manye khalu maya purvam vivatsa bahavah krtah /
pranino himsita vapi tasmad idam upasthitam // rams_2,34.4 //

na tv evanagate kale dehac cyavati jivitam /
kaikeyya klisyamanasya mrtyur mama na vidyate // rams_2,34.5 //

yo 'ham pavakasamkasam pasyami puratah sthitam /
vihaya vasane suksme tapasacchadam atmajam // rams_2,34.6 //

ekasyah khalu kaikeyyah krtah 'yam klisyate janah /
svarthe prayatamanayah samsritya nikrtim tv imam // rams_2,34.7
//

evam uktva tu vacanam baspena pihitendriyah /
rameti sakrd evoktva vyahartum na sasaka ha // rams_2,34.8 //

samjñam tu pratilabhyaiva muhurtat sa mahipatih /
netrabhyam asrupurnabhyam sumantram idam abravat // rams_2,34.9 //

aupavahyam ratham yuktva tvam ayahi hayottamaih /
prapayainam mahabhagam ito janapadat param // rams_2,34.10 //

evam manye gunavatam gunanam phalam ucyate /
pitra matra ca yat sadhur viro nirvasyate vanam // rams_2,34.11 //

rajño vacanam ajñaya sumantrah sikhavikramah /
yojayitvayayau tatra ratham asvair alamkrtam // rams_2,34.12 //

tam ratham rajaputraya sutah kanakabhusitam /
acacakse 'ñjalim krtva yuktam paramavajibhih // rams_2,34.13 //

raja satvaram ahuya vyaprtam vittasamcaye /
uvaca desakalajño niscitam sarvatah suci // rams_2,34.14 //

vasamsi ca maharhani bhusanani varani ca /
varsany etani samkhyaya vaidehyah ksipram anaya // rams_2,34.15
//

narendrenaivam uktas tu gatva kosagrham tatah /
prayacchat sarvam ahrtiya sitayai ksipram eva tat // rams_2,34.16 //

sa sujata sujatani vaidehi prasthita vanam /
bhusayamasa gatrani tair vicitair vibhusanaih // rams_2,34.17
//

vyarajayata vaidehi vesma tat suvibhusita /
udyato 'msumatah kale kham prabheva vivasvatah // rams_2,34.18 //

tam bhujabhyam parisvajya svasrur vacanam abravit /
anacaranim krpanam murdhny upaghraya maithilim // rams_2,34.19
//

asatyah sarvaloke 'smin satatam satkrtah priyaih /
bhartaram nanumanyante vinipatagatam striyah // rams_2,34.20 //

sa tvaya navamantavyah putrah pravrajito mama /
tava daivatam astv esa nirdhanah sadhano 'pi va // rams_2,34.21 //

vijñaya vacanam sita tasya dharmarthasamhitam /
krtañjalir uvacedam svasrum abhimukhe sthita // rams_2,34.22 //

karisye sarvam evaham arya yad anusasti mam /
abhijñasmi yatha bhartur varitavyam srutam ca me // rams_2,34.23 //

na mam asajjanenarya samanayitum arhati /
dharmad vicalitum naham alam candrad iva prabha // rams_2,34.24 //

natantri vadyate vina nacakro vartate rathah /
napatih sukham edhate ya syad api satatmaja // rams_2,34.25 //

mitam dadati hi pita mitam mata mitam sutah /
amitasya hi dataram bhartaram ka na pujayet // rams_2,34.26 //

saham evamgata srestha srutadharmaparavara /

arye kim avamanyeyam strinam bharta hi daivatam // rams_2,34.27 //

sitaya vacanam srutva kausalya hridayamgamam /
suddhasattva mumocasru sahasa dukhaharsajam // rams_2,34.28 //

tam prañjalir abhikramya matrmadhye 'tisatkr̥tam /
ramah paramadharmajñō mataram vakyam abravīt // rams_2,34.29 //

amba ma dukhita bhus tvam pasya tvam pitaram mama /
ksayo hi vanavasasya ksipram eva bhavisyati // rams_2,34.30 //

suptayas te gamisyanti navavarsani pañca ca /
sa samagram iha praptam mam drakṣyasi suhrdṛtam // rams_2,34.31
//

etavad abhinitartham uktva sa jananim vacah /
trayah satasatardha hi dadarsaveksya matarah // rams_2,34.32 //

tas capi sa tathaivarta mathn dasarathatmajah /
dharmayuktam idam vakyam nijagada kr̥tañjalih // rams_2,34.33 //

samvasat parusam kimcid ajñānad vapi yat kṛtam /
tan me samanujanita sarvas camantrayami vah // rams_2,34.34 //

jajñe 'tha tasam samnadah krauñcinam iva nihsvanah /
manavendrasya bharyanam evam vadati raghave // rams_2,34.35 //

murajapanavameghaghosavad dasarathavesma babhuva yat pura /
vilapitaparidevanakulam vyasanagatam tad abhūt suduhkhitam //
rams_2,34.36 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 35

atha ramas ca sita ca laksmanas ca kr̥tañjalih /
upamgr̥hya rajanam cakrur dinah pradaksinam // rams_2,35.1 //

tam capi samanujñāpya dharmajñāh sitaya saha /
raghavah sokasammudho jananim abhyavadayat // rams_2,35.2 //

anvaksam laksmano bhratuh kausalyam abhyavadayat /
atha matuh sumitraya jagraha caranau punah // rams_2,35.3 //

tam vandamanam rudati mata saumitrim abravīt /
hitakama mahabahum murdhny upaghraya laksmanam // rams_2,35.4 //

srstas tvam vanavasaya svanuraktah suhr̥jjane /
rame pramadam ma karsih putra bhratari gacchati // rams_2,35.5 //

vyasani va samrddho va gatir esa tavanagha /
esa loke satam dharmo yaj jyesthavasago bhavet // rams_2,35.6 //

idam hi vṛttam ucitam kulasyasya sanatanam /
danam diksa ca yajñesu tanutyago mrdhesu ca // rams_2,35.7 //

ramam dasaratham viddhi mam viddhi janakatmajam /
ayodhyam atavim viddhi gaccha tata yathasukham // rams_2,35.8 //

tatah sumantrah kakutstham prañjalir vakyam abravit /
vinito vinayajñas ca matalir vasavam yatha // rams_2,35.9 //

ratham aroha bhadram te rajaputra mahayasah /
ksipram tvam prapayisyami yatra mam rama vaksyasi //
rams_2,35.10 //

caturdasa hi varsani vastavyani vane tvaya /
tany upakramitavyani yani devyasi coditah // rams_2,35.11 //

tam ratham suryasamkasam sita hrstena cetasa /
aruroha vararoha krtvalamkaram atmanah // rams_2,35.12 //

tathai vayudhajatani bhratrbhyam kavacani ca /
rathopasthe pratinyasya sacarmakathinam ca tat // rams_2,35.13 //

sitatrtiyan arudhan drstva dhrstam acodayat /
sumantrah sammatan asvan vayuvegasamañ jave // rams_2,35.14 //

prayate tu maharanyam ciraratraya raghave /
babhuva nagare murcha balamurcha janasya ca // rams_2,35.15 //

tat samakulasambhrantam mattasamkupidadvipam /
hayasiñjitanirghosam puram asin mahasvanam // rams_2,35.16 //

tatah sabalavrddha sa puri paramapidita /
ramam evabhidudrava gharmartah salilam yatha // rams_2,35.17 //

parsvatah prsthatas capi lambamanas tadunmukhah /
baspapurnamukhah sarve tam ucur bhersaduhkhitah //
rams_2,35.18 //

samyaccha vajinam rasmin suta yahi sanaih sanaih /
mukham draksyami ramasya durdarsam no bhavisyati // rams_2,35.19 //

ayasam hrdayam nunam ramamatur asamsayam /
yad devagarbhapatime vanam yati na bhidyate // rams_2,35.20 //

krtakrtya hi vaidehi chayevanugata patim /
na jahati rata dharme merum arkaprabha yatha // rams_2,35.21 //

aho laksmāna siddharthah satatam priyavadinam /
bhrataram devasamkasam yas tvam paricarisyasi // rams_2,35.22 //

mahaty esa hi te siddhir esa cabhyudayo mahan /
esa svargasya margas ca yad enam anugacchasi /
evam vadantas te sodhum na sekur baspam agatam // rams_2,35.23* //

atha raja vrtah sribhir dinabhir dinacetanah /
nirjagama priyam putram draksyamiti bruvaṅ grhat // rams_2,35.24 //

susruve cagratah strinam rudantinam mahasvanah /
yatha nadah karenunam baddhe mahati kuñjare // rams_2,35.25 //

pita ca raja kakutstah sriman sannas tada babhau /

paripurnah sasi kale grahenopapluto yatha // rams_2,35.26 //

tato halahalasabdo jajñe ramasya prsthatah /
naranam preksya rajanam sidantam bhṛsadukkhitam //
rams_2,35.27 //

ha rameti janah kecid ramamateti capare /
antahpuram samrddham ca krosantam paryadevayan // rams_2,35.28 //

anviksamano ramas tu visannam bhrantacetasam /
rajanam mataram caiva dadarsanugatau pathi /
dharmapasena samksiptah prakasam nabhyudaiksata // rams_2,35.29*
//

padatinau ca yanarhav adukharhau sukhocitau /
drstva samcodayamasa sikhram yahiti sarathim // rams_2,35.30
//

na hi tat purusavyaghro dukhadam darsanam pituh /
matus ca sahitum saktas totrardita iva dvipah // rams_2,35.31 //

tatha rudantim kausalyam ratham tam anudhavatim /
krosantim rama rameti ha site laksmaneti ca /
asakrt praiksata tada nrtyantim iva mataram // rams_2,35.32* //

tistheti raja cukrosa yahi yahiti raghavah /
sumantrasya babhuvatma cakrayor iva cantara // rams_2,35.33 //

nasrausam iti rajanam upalabdho 'pi vaksyasi /
ciram dukkhasya papistham iti ramas tam abravit // rams_2,35.34 //

ramasya sa vacah kurvann anujñāpya ca tam janam /
vrajato 'pi hayañ sikhram codayamasa sarathih // rams_2,35.35 //

nyavartata jano rajño ramam krtva pradaksinam /
manasapy asruvegais ca na nyavartata manusam // rams_2,35.36 //

yam icchet punar ayantam nainam duram anuvrajat /
ity amatya maharajam ucur dasaratham vacah // rams_2,35.37 //

tesam vacah sarvagunopapannam prasvinnagatrah
pravisannarupah /
nisamya raja krpanah sabharyo vyavasthitas tam sutam
iksamanah // rams_2,35.38 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 36
tasmims tu purusavyaghre niskramati kṛtāñjalau /
artasabdo hi samjajñe strinam antahpure mahan // rams_2,36.1 //

anathasya janasyasya durbalasya tapasvinah /
yo gatih saranam casit sa nathah kva nu gacchati // rams_2,36.2 //

na krudhyaty abhisasto 'pi krodhaniyani varjayan /
kruddhan prasadayam sarvan samadukkhah kva gacchati // rams_2,36.3 //

kausalyayam mahateja yatha matari vartate /
tatha yo vartate 'smasu mahatma kva nu gacchati // rams_2,36.4 //

kaikeyya klisyamanena rajña samcodito vanam /
paritrata janasyasya jagatah kva nu gacchati // rams_2,36.5 //

aho niscetano raja jivalokasya sampriyam /
dharmyam satyavratam ramam vanavase pravatsyati // rams_2,36.6 //

iti sarva mahisyas ta vivatsa iva dhenavah /
rurudus caiva duhkhartah sasvaram ca vicukrusuh // rams_2,36.7 //

sa tam antahpure ghoram artasabdam mahipatih /
putrasokabhisanmtaptah srutva casit suduhkhitah // rams_2,36.8 //

nagnihotrany ahuyanta suryas cantaradhiyata /
vyasrjan kavalan naga gavo vatsan na payayan // rams_2,36.9 //

trisanjur lohitanas ca brhaspatibudhav api /
darunah somam abhyetya grahas sarve vyavasthitah // rams_2,36.10 //

naksatrani gatarcimsi grahas ca gatatejasah /
visakhas ca sadhumas ca nabhasi pracakasire // rams_2,36.11 //

akasman nagarah sarvo jano dainyam upagamat /
ahare va vihare va na kascid akaron manah // rams_2,36.12 //

basparyakulamukho rajamargagato janah /
na hrsto laksyate kascit sarvah sokaparayanah // rams_2,36.13
//

na vati pavanah sito na sasi saumyadarsanah /
na suryas tapate lokam sarvam paryakulam jagat // rams_2,36.14 //

anarthinah sutah strinam bhartaro bhrataras tatha /
sarve sarvam parityajya ramam evanvacintayan // rams_2,36.15 //

ye tu ramasya suhrdah sarve te mudhacetasah /
sokabharena cakrantah sayanam na jahus tada // rams_2,36.16 //

tatas tv ayodhya rahita mahatmana puramdareneva mahi saparvata /
cacala ghoram bhayabharapidita sanagayodhasvagana nanada ca //
rams_2,36.17 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 37
yavat tu niryatas tasya rajorupam adrsyata /
naiveksvakuvaras tavat samjharatmacaksusi // rams_2,37.1 //

yavad raja priyam putram pasyaty atyantadharmikam /
tavad vyavardhatevasya dharanyam putradarsane // rams_2,37.2 //

na pasyati rajo 'py asya yada ramasya bhumipah /
tadartas ca visannas ca papata dharanitale // rams_2,37.3 //

tasya daksinam anvagat kausalya bahum angana /

vamam casyanvat parsvam kaikeyi bharatapriya // rams_2,37.4 //

tam nayena ca sampanno dharmena vinayena ca /
uvaca raja kaikeyim samiksya vyathitendriyah // rams_2,37.5 //

kaikeyi ma mamangani spraksis tvam dustacarini /
na hi tvam drastum icchami na bharya na ca bandhavi // rams_2,37.6
//

ye ca tvam upajivanti naham tesam na te mama /
kevalarthaparam hi tvam tyaktadharmam tyajamy aham // rams_2,37.7 //

agrham yac ca te panim agnim paryanayam ca yat /
anujanami tat sarvam asmim loke paratra ca // rams_2,37.8 //

bharatas cet pratitah syad rajyam prapyedam avyayam /
yan me sa dadyat pitrartham ma ma tad dattam agamat // rams_2,37.9 //

atha renumuddhvastam tam utthapya naradhipam /
nyavartata tada devi kausalya sokakarsita // rams_2,37.10 //

hatveva brahmanam kamat sprstvagnim iva panina /
anvatapyata dharmatma putram samcintya tapasam // rams_2,37.11 //

nivrtyaiva nivrtyaiva sidato rathavartmasu /
rajno natibabhau rupam grastasyamsumato yatha // rams_2,37.12 //

vilalapa ca duhkheartah priyam putram anusmaran /
nagarantam anupraptam buddhva putram athabavit // rams_2,37.13 //

vahananam ca mukhyanam vahatam tam mamatmajam /
padani pathi drsyante sa mahatma na drsyate // rams_2,37.14 //

sa nunam kvacid evadya vrksamulam upasritah /
kastham va yadi vasmanam upadhaya sayisyate // rams_2,37.15 //

utthasyati ca medinyah krpanah pamsugunthitah /
vinihsvasan prasaravat karenunam ivarsabhah // rams_2,37.16 //

draksyanti nunam purusa dirghabahum vanecarah /
ramam utthaya gacchantam lokanatham anathavat // rams_2,37.17 //

sakama bhava kaikeyi vidhava rajyam avasa /
na hi tam purusavyaghras vina jivitum utsahe // rams_2,37.18 //

ity evam vilapan raja janaughenabhisamvrtah /
apasnata ivaristam pravivesa purottamam // rams_2,37.19 //

sunyacetvaravesmantam samvrtapanadevatam /
klantadurbaladuhkheartam natyakirnamahapatham // rams_2,37.20 //

tam aveksya purim sarvam ramam evanucintayan /
vilapan pravisad raja grham surya ivambudam // rams_2,37.21 //

mahahradam ivaksobhyam suparnena hrtoragam /
ramena rahitam vesma vaidehya laksmanena ca // rams_2,37.22 //

kausalyaya grham sigrham ramamatur nayantu mam /
iti bruvantam rajanam anayan dvaradarsinah // rams_2,37.23 //

tatas tatra pravistasya kausalyaya nivesanam /
adhiruhyapi sayanam babhuva lulitam manah // rams_2,37.24 //

tac ca drstva maharajo bhujam udyamya viryavan /
uccaih svarena cukrosa ha raghava jahasi mam // rams_2,37.25 //

sukhita bata tam kalam jivisyanti narottamah /
parisvajanto ye ramam draksyanti punar agatam // rams_2,37.26 //

na tvam pasyami kausalye sadhu mam panina sprsa /
ramam me 'nugata drstir adyapi na nivartate // rams_2,37.27 //

tam ramam evanuvicintayantam samiksya devi sayane narendram /
upopavisyadhikam artarupa vinihsvasanti vilalapa krcchram //
rams_2,37.28 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 38

tatah samiksya sayane sannam sokena parthivam /
kausalya putrasokarta tam uvaca mahipatim // rams_2,38.1 //

raghavo narasardula visam uptva dvijihvavat /
vicarisyati kaikeyi nirmukteva hi pannagi // rams_2,38.2 //

vivasya ramam subhaga labdhakama samahita /
trasayisyati mam bhuyo dustahir iva vesmani // rams_2,38.3 //

atha sma nagare ramas caran bhaiksam grhe vaset /
kamakaro varam datum api dasam mamatmajam // rams_2,38.4 //

patayitva tu kaikeyya ramam sthanad yathestatah /
pradisto raksasam bhagah parvanivahitagnina // rams_2,38.5 //

gajarajagatir viro mahabahur dhanurdharah /
vanam avisate nunam sabharyah sahalaksmanah // rams_2,38.6 //

vane tv adrstaduhkhanam kaikeyyanumate tvaya /
tyaktanam vanavasaya ka nv avastha bhavisyati // rams_2,38.7 //

te ratnahinas tarunah phalakale vivasitah /
katham vatsyanti kranah phalamulaih krtasanah //
rams_2,38.8 //

apidanim sa kalah syan mama sokaksayah sivah /
sabharyam yat saha bhratra pasyeyam iha raghavam // rams_2,38.9 //

srutvaivopasthitau virau kadayodhya bhavisyati /
yasaki hrstajana succhritadhvajamalini // rams_2,38.10 //

kada preksya naravyaghrav aranyat punaragatau /
nandisyati puri hrsta samudra iva parvani // rams_2,38.11 //

kadayodhyam mahabahuh purim virah praveksyati /

puraskrtya rathe sitam vrsabho govadhūm iva // rams_2,38.12 //

kada pranisahasrani rajamarge mamatmajau /
lajair avakarisyanti pravisantav arimdamau // rams_2,38.13 //

kada sumanasah kanya dvijatinam phalani ca /
pradisantyah purim hrstah karisyanti pradaksinam //
rams_2,38.14 //

kada parinato buddhya vayasa camaraprabhah /
abhyupaisyati dharmajñās trivarsa iva mam lalan // rams_2,38.15 //

nihsamsayam maya manye pura vira kadaryaya /
patu kamesu vatsesu mathnam satitah stanah //
rams_2,38.16 //

saham gaur iva simhena vivatsa vatsala krta /
kaikeyya purusavyaghra balavatseva gaur balat // rams_2,38.17 //

na hi tavad gunair justam sarvasastravisaradam /
ekaputra vina putram aham jivitum utsahe // rams_2,38.18 //

na hi me jivite kimcit samarthyam iha kalpyate /
apasyantyah priyam putram mahabahum mahabalam // rams_2,38.19 //

ayam hi mam dipayate samutthitas tanujasokaprabhavo hutasanah /
mahim imam rasmibhir uttamaprabho yatha nidaghe bhagavan divakarah
// rams_2,38.20 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 39
vilapantim tatha tam tu kausalyam pramadottamam /
idam dharme sthita dharmyam sumitra vakyam abravīt // rams_2,39.1 //

tavarye sadgunair yuktah putrah sa purusottamah /
kim te vilapitenaivam krpanam ruditena va // rams_2,39.2 //

yas tavarye gatah putras tyaktva rajyam mahabalah /
sadhu kurvan mahatmanam pitaram satyavadinam // rams_2,39.3 //

sistair acarite samyak sasvat pretya phalodaye /
ramo dharme sthitah srestho na sa socyah kadacana // rams_2,39.4 //

vartate cottamam vrttim laksmano 'smin sadanaghah /
dayavan sarvabhutesu labhas tasya mahatmanah // rams_2,39.5 //

aranyavase yad dukham janati vai sukhocita /
anugacchati vaidehi dharmatmanam tavatmajam // rams_2,39.6 //

kirtibhutam patakam yo loke bhramayati prabhuh /
damasatyavrataparah kim na praptas tavatmajah // rams_2,39.7 //

vyaktam ramasya vijñaya saucam mahatmyam uttamam /
na gatram amsubhih suryah samtapyitum arhati // rams_2,39.8 //

sivah sarvesu kalesu kananebhyo vinihsrtah /

raghavam yuktasitosnah sevisyati sukho 'nilah // rams_2,39.9 //

sayanam anagham ratrau pitevabhiparisvajan /
rasmibhih samsprsañ sitais candrama hodayisyati //
rams_2,39.10 //

dadau castrani divyani yasmai brahma mahaujase /
danavendram hatam drstva timidhvajasutam rane // rams_2,39.11
//

prthivya saha vaidehya sriya ca purusarsabhah /
ksipram tistrbhir etabhih saha ramo 'bhiseksyate // rams_2,39.12
//

dukhajam visrjanty asram niskramantam udiksya yam /
samutsraksyasi netrabyam ksipram anandajam payah // rams_2,39.13
//

abhivadayamanam tam drstva sasuhrdam sutam /
mudasru moksyase ksipram meghalekheva varsiki // rams_2,39.14 //

putras te varadah ksipram ayodhyam punar agatah /
karabyam mrdupinabhyam caranau pidayisyati // rams_2,39.15
//

nisamya tal laksmanamatrvakyam ramasya matur naradevapatnyah /
sadyah sarire vinanasa sokah saradgato megha ivalpatoyah //
rams_2,39.16 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 40
anurakta mahatmanam ramam satyaparakramam /
anujgmuh prayantam tam vanavasaya manavah // rams_2,40.1 //

nivartite 'pi ca balat suhrdvarge ca rajani /
naiva te samnyavartanta ramasyanugata ratham // rams_2,40.2 //

ayodhyanilayanam hi purusanam mahayasah /
babhuva gunasampannah purnacandra iva priyah // rams_2,40.3 //

sa yacyamanah kakutsthah svabhih prakrtibhis tada /
kurvanah pitaram satyam vanam evanvapadyata // rams_2,40.4 //

aveksamanah sasneham caksusa prapibann iva /
uvaca ramah snehena tah prajah svah praja iva // rams_2,40.5 //

ya pritir bahumanas ca mayy ayodhyanivasinam /
matprijartham visesena bharate sa nivesyatam // rams_2,40.6 //

sa hi kalyanacaritrah kaikeyyanandavardhanah /
karisyati yathavad vah priyani ca hitani ca // rams_2,40.7 //

jñānavrddho vayobalo mrdur viryagunanvitah /
anurupah sa vo bharta bhavisyati bhayapahah // rams_2,40.8 //

sa hi rajagunair yukto yuvarajah samiksitah /

api capi maya sistaih karyam vo bhartrsasanam // rams_2,40.9 //

na ca tapyed yatha casau vanavasam gate mayi /
maharajas tatha karyo mama priyacikirsaya // rams_2,40.10 //

yatha yatha dasarathir dharmam evasthito 'bhavat /
tatha tatha prakrtayo ramam patim akamayan // rams_2,40.11 //

baspena pihitam dinam ramah saumitrina saha /
cakarseva gunair baddhva janam punar ivasanam // rams_2,40.12 //

te dvijas trividham vrddha jñanena vayasaujasa /
vayahprakampasirasu durad ucur idam vacah // rams_2,40.13 //

vahanto javana ramam bho bho jatyas turamgamah /
nivartadhvam na gantavyam hita bhavata bhartari /
upavahyas tu vo bharta napavahyah purad vanam // rams_2,40.14* //

evam artapralapams tan vrddhan pralapato dvijan /
aveksya sahaya ramam rathad avatatara ha // rams_2,40.15 //

padbhyam eva jagamatha sasitah sahalaksmanah /
samnikrstapadanyaso ramam vanaparayanah // rams_2,40.16 //

dvijatims tu padatims tan ramam caritravatsalah /
na sasaka ghrnacaksuh parimoktum rathena sah // rams_2,40.17 //

gacchantam eva tam drstva ramam sambhrantamanasah /
ucuh paramasamtapta ramam vakyam idam dvijah // rams_2,40.18 //

brahmanyam krtsnam etat tvam brahmanyam anugacchati /
dvijaskandhadhirudhas tvam agnayo 'py anuyanty ami // rams_2,40.19 //

vajapeyasamutthani chattrany etani pasya nah /
prsthato 'nuprayatani hamsan iva jalatyaye // rams_2,40.20 //

anavaptatapatrasya rasmisamtapitasya te /
ebhis chayam karisyamah svais chattrair vajapeyikaih //
rams_2,40.21 //

ya hi nah satatam buddhir vedamantranusarini /
tvatkrte sa krta vatsa vanavasanasarini // rams_2,40.22 //

hrdayesv avatisthante veda ye nah param dhanam /
vatsyanty api grhesv eva daras caritraraksitah // rams_2,40.23 //

na punar niscayah karyas tvadgatau sukrta matih /
tvayi dharmavyapekse tu kim syad dharmam aveksitum // rams_2,40.24 //

yacito no nivartasva hamsasuklasiroruhaih /
sirobhir nibhrtacara mahipatanapamsulaih // rams_2,40.25 //

bahunam vitata yajña dvijanam ya ihagatah /
tesam samaptir ayatta tava vatsa nivartane // rams_2,40.26 //

bhaktimanti hi bhutani jangamajangamani ca /

yacamanesu tesu tvam bhaktim bhaktesu darsaya // rams_2,40.27 //

anugantum asaktas tvam mulair uddhrtaveginah /
unnata vayuvegena vikrosantiva padapah // rams_2,40.28 //

niscestahasamcara vrksaikasthanavisthitah /
paksino 'pi prayacante sarvabhutanukampinam // rams_2,40.29 //

evam vikrosatam tesam dvijatinam nivartane /
dadrse tamasa tatra varayantiva raghavam // rams_2,40.30 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 41
tatas tu tamasa tiram ramyam asritya raghavah /
sitam udviksya saumitrim idam vacanam abravat // rams_2,41.1 //

iyam adya nisa purva saumitre prasthita vanam /
vanavasasya bhadrām te sa notkanthitum arhasi // rams_2,41.2 //

pasya sunyany aranyani rudantiva samantatah /
yathanilayam ayadbhir nilinani mrgadvijaih // rams_2,41.3 //

adyayodhya tu nagari rajadhani pitur mama /
sastripumsa gatan asmañ socisyati na samsayah // rams_2,41.4 //

bharatah khalu dharmatma pitaram mataram ca me /
dharmarthakamasahitair vakyair asvasayisyati // rams_2,41.5 //

bharatasyanrsamsatvam samcintyāham punah punah /
nanusocami pitaram mataram capi laksmana // rams_2,41.6 //

tvaya karyam naravyaghra mam anuvrajata krtam /
anvestavya hi vaidehya raksanarthe sahayata // rams_2,41.7 //

adbhir eva tu saumitre vatsyamy adya nisam imam /
etaddhi rocate mahyam vanye 'pi vividhe sati // rams_2,41.8 //

evam uktva tu saumitram sumantram api raghavah /
apramattas tvam asvesu bhava saumyety uvaca ha // rams_2,41.9 //

so 'svan sumantrah samyamyā surye 'stam samupagate /
prabhutayavasan krtva babhuva pratyanantarāh // rams_2,41.10 //

upasyatu sivam samdhyam drstva ratrim upasthitam /
ramasya sayanam cakre sutah saumitrina saha // rams_2,41.11 //

tam sayyam tamasatire viksya vrksadalaih krtam /
ramah saumitrina sardham sabharyah samvivesa ha // rams_2,41.12
//

sabharyam samprasuptam tam bhrataram viksya laksmanah /
kathayamasa sutaya ramasya vividhan gunan // rams_2,41.13 //

jagrato hy eva tam ratrim saumitrer udito ravih /
sutasya tamasatire ramasya bruvato gunan // rams_2,41.14 //

gokulakulatirayas tamasaya viduratah /

avasat tatra tam rattrim ramah praktibhih saha // rams_2,41.15 //

utthaya tu mahatejah praktis ta nisamya ca /
abraid bhrataram ramo laksmanam punyalaksanam // rams_2,41.16
//

asmadvapeksan saumitre nirapeksan grhesv api /
vrksamulesu samsuptan pasya laksmama sampratam // rams_2,41.17
//

yathaite niyamam paura kurvanty asmannivartane /
api pranana asisyanti na tu tyaksyanti niscayam // rams_2,41.18 //

yavad eva tu samsuptas tavad eva vayam laghu /
ratham aruhya gacchamah panthanam akutobhayam // rams_2,41.19 //

ato bhuyo 'pi nedanim iksvakupuravasinah /
svapeyur anurakta mam vrksamulani samsritah // rams_2,41.20 //

paura hy atmakrtad dukkhad vipramocya nrpatmajaih /
na tu khalv atmana yojya dukkhena puravasinah // rams_2,41.21 //

abravil laksmano ramam saksad dharmam iva sthitam /
rocate me mahaprajña ksipram aruhyatam iti // rams_2,41.22 //

sutas tatah samtvaritah syandanam tair hayottamaih /
yojayitvatha ramaya prañjalih pratyavedayat // rams_2,41.23 //

mohanartham tu pauranam sutam ramo 'bravid vacah /
udanmukhah prayahi tvam ratham asthaya sarathe // rams_2,41.24 //

muhurtam tvaritam gatva nirvartaya ratham punah /
yatha na vidyuh paura mam tatha kuru samahitah // rams_2,41.25 //

ramasya vacanam srutva tatha cakre sa sarathih /
pratyagamya ca ramasya syandanam pratyavedayat // rams_2,41.26 //

tam syandanam adhisthaya raghavah saporicchadah /
sighragam akulavartam tamasam ataran nadim // rams_2,41.27 //

sa samtirya mahabahuh srimañ sivam akantakam /
prapadyata mahamargam abhayam bhayadarsinam // rams_2,41.28 //

prabhatayam tu sarvayam paura te raghavam vina /
sokopahataniscesta babhuvur hatacetasah // rams_2,41.29 //

sokajasruparidyuna viksamanas tatas tatah /
alokam api ramasya na pasyanti sma dukkhitah // rams_2,41.30 //

tato marganusarena gatva kimcit ksanam punah /
marganasad visadena mahata samabhiplutah // rams_2,41.31 //

rathasya marganasena nyavartanta manasvinah /
kim idam kim karisyamo daivenopahata iti // rams_2,41.32 //

tato yathagatenaiiva margena klantacetasah /

ayodhyam agaman sarve purim vyathitasajjanam // rams_2,41.33 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 42

anugamyā nivr̥ttanam ramam nagaravasinam /

udgataniva sattvani babhuvur amanasvinam // rams_2,42.1 //

svam svam nilayam agamyā putradaraih samavrtah /

asruni mumucuh sarve baspena pihitananah // rams_2,42.2 //

na cahrsyan na camodan vanijo na prasarayan /

na casobhanta panyani napacan grhamedhinah // rams_2,42.3 //

nastam dr̥stva nabhyanandan vipulam va dhanagamam /

putram prathamajam labdhva janani nabhyanandata // rams_2,42.4 //

grhe grhe rudantyas ca bhartaram grham agatam /

vyagarhayanta duhkhearta vagbhis totirair iva dvipan // rams_2,42.5 //

kim nu tesam grhaih karyam kim daraih kim dhanena va /

putrair va kim sukhair vapi ye na pasyanti raghavam // rams_2,42.6 //

ekah satpuruso loke laksmanah saha sitaya /

yo 'nugacchati kakutstham ramam paricaran vane // rams_2,42.7 //

apagah krtapunyas tah padminyas ca saramsi ca /

yesu snasyati kakutstho vigahya salilam suci // rams_2,42.8 //

sobhaisyanti kakutstham atavyo ramyakananah /

apagas ca mahanupah sanumantas ca parvatah // rams_2,42.9 //

kananam vapi sailam va yam ramo 'bhigamisyati /

priyatithim iva praptam nainam saksyanty anarcitum // rams_2,42.10 //

vicitrakusumapida bahumañjaridharinah /

akale capi mukhyani puspani ca phalani ca /

darsaisyanty anukrosad girayo ramam agatam // rams_2,42.11* //

vidarsayanto vividhan bhuyas citrams ca nirjharan /

padapah parvatagresu ramaisyanti raghavam // rams_2,42.12 //

yatra ramo bhayam natra nasti tatra parabhavah /

sa hi suro mahabahuh putro dasarathasya ca // rams_2,42.13 //

pura bhavati no durad anugacchama raghavam /

padacchaya sukha bhartus tadsasya mahatmanah /

sa hi natho janasyasya sa gatih sa parayanam // rams_2,42.14* //

vayam paricarisyamah sitam yuyam tu raghavam /

iti paurastryo bharthn duhkheartas tat tad abruvan // rams_2,42.15 //

yusmakam raghavo 'ranye yogaksemam vidhasyati /

sita narijanasyasya yogaksemam karisyati // rams_2,42.16 //

ko nv anenapratitena sotkanthitajanena ca /

sampriyetamanojñena vasena hrtacetasa // rams_2,42.17 //

kaikeyya yadi ced rajyam syad adharmyam anathavat /
na hi no jivitenarthah kutah putraih kuto dhanaih // rams_2,42.18 //

yaya putras ca bharta ca tyaktav aisvryakaranat /
kam sa parihared anyam kaikeyi kulapamsani // rams_2,42.19 //

kaikeyya na vayam rajye bhrtaka nivasema hi /
jivantya jatu jivantyah putrair api sapamahe // rams_2,42.20 //

ya putram parthivendrasya pravasayati nirghrta /
kas tam prapya sukham jived adharmyam dustacarinim //
rams_2,42.21 //

na hi pravrajite rame jivisyati mahipatih /
mrte dasarathe vyaktam vilopas tadanantaram // rams_2,42.22 //

te visam pibatalodya ksinapunyah sudurgatah /
raghavam vanugacchadhvam asrutim vapi gacchata // rams_2,42.23 //

mithya pravrajito ramah sabharyah sahalaksmanah /
bharate samnirastah smah saunike pasavo yatha // rams_2,42.24 //

tas tatha vilapantyas tu nagare nagarastriyah /
cukrusur bhrsasamtapta mrtyor iva bhayagame // rams_2,42.25 //

tatha striyo ramanimittam atura yatha sute bhratari va vivasite /
vilapya dina rurudur vicetasah sutair hi tasam adhiko hi so 'bhavat //
rams_2,42.26 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 43
ramo 'pi ratrisesena tenaiva mahad antaram /
jagama purusavyaghras pitur ajñam anusmaran // rams_2,43.1 //

tathaiva gacchatas tasya vyapayad rajani siva /
upasya sa sivam samdhyam visayantam vyagahata // rams_2,43.2 //

graman vikrstasimams tan puspitani vanani ca /
pasyann atiyayau sighram sarair iva hayottamaih // rams_2,43.3 //

srnvan vaco manusyanam gramasamvasvasinam /
rajanam dhig dasaratham kamasya vasam agatam // rams_2,43.4 //

ha nrsamsadya kaikeyi papa papanubandhini /
tikсна sambhinnamaryada tiksne karmani vartate // rams_2,43.5
//

ya putram idrsam rajñah pravasayati dharmikam /
vanavase mahaprajñam sanukrosam atandritam // rams_2,43.6 //

eta vaco manusyanam gramasamvasvasinam /
srnvan atiyayau virah kosalan kosalesvarah // rams_2,43.7 //

tato vedasrutim nama sivavarivaham nadim /
uttiryabhimukhah prayad agastyadhyusitam disam // rams_2,43.8 //

gatva tu suciram kalam tatah sitajalam nadim /
gomatim goyutanupam atarat sagaramgamam // rams_2,43.9 //

gomatim capy atikramya raghavah sighragair hayaih /
mayurahamsabhirutam tatara syandikam nadim // rams_2,43.10 //

sa mahim manuna rajña dattam iksvakave pura /
sphitam rastravrtam ramo vaidehim anvadarsayat //
rams_2,43.11 //

suta ity eva cabhasya sarathim tam abhiksnasah /
hamsamattasvarah sriman uvaca purusarsabhah // rams_2,43.12 //

kadaham punar agamyā sarayvah puspīte vane /
mrgayam paryatisyami matra pitra ca samgatah // rams_2,43.13
//

natyartham abhikanksami mrgayam sarayuvane /
ratir hy esatula loke rajarsiganasammata // rams_2,43.14 //

sa tam adhvanam aiksvakah sutam madhuraya gira /
tam tam artham abhipretya yayau vakyam udirayan // rams_2,43.15 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 44
visalan kosalan ramyan yatva laksmanapurvajah /
asasada mahabahuḥ sṅgaverapuram prati // rams_2,44.1 //

tatra tripathagam divyam sivatoyam asaivalam /
dadarsa raghavo gangam punyam rsinisevitam // rams_2,44.2 //

hamsarasasamghustam cakravakopakujitam /
sisumarais ca nakrais ca bhujamgais ca nisevitam // rams_2,44.3 //

tam urmikalilavartam anvaveksya maharathah /
sumantram abravīt sutam ihaivadya vasamahe // rams_2,44.4 //

avidurad ayam nadya bahupuspapavalavan /
sumahan ingudivṛkso vasamo 'traiva sarathe // rams_2,44.5 //

laksanas ca sumantras ca badham ity eva raghavam /
uktva tam ingudivṛksam tadopayayatur hayaih // rams_2,44.6 //

ramo 'bhiyaya tam ramyam vṛksam iksvakunandanah /
rathad avatarat tasmāt sabharyah sahalaksmanah // rams_2,44.7 //

sumantro 'py avatiryaiva mocayitva hayottaman /
vṛksamulagatam ramam upatasthe kṛtāñjalih // rams_2,44.8 //

tatra raja guho nama ramasyatmasamah sakha /
nisadajatyo balavan sthapatis ceti visrutah // rams_2,44.9 //

sa srutva purusavyaghram ramam visayam agatam /
vṛddhāih parivrto 'matyair jñatibhis capy upagatah //
rams_2,44.10 //

tato nisadadhipatim drstva durad avasthitam /
saha saumitrina ramah samagacchad guhena sah // rams_2,44.11 //

tam artah samparisvajya guho raghavam abravit /
yathayodhya tathedam te rama kim karavani te // rams_2,44.12 //

tato gunavadannadyam upadaya prthagvidham /
arghyam copanayat ksipram vakyam cedam uvaca ha // rams_2,44.13 //

svagatam te mahabaho taveyam akhila mahi /
vayam presya bhavan bharta sadhu rajyam prasadhi nah //
rams_2,44.14 //

bhaksyam bhojyam ca peyam ca lehyam cedam upasthitam /
sayanani ca mukhyani vajinam khadanam ca te // rams_2,44.15 //

guham eva bruvanam tam raghavah pratyuvaca ha /
arcitas caiva hrstas ca bhavata sarvatha vayam // rams_2,44.16 //

padbhyam abhigamac caiva snehasamdarsanena ca /
bhujabhyam sadhuvrttabhyam pidayan vakyam abravit //
rams_2,44.17 //

distya tvam guha pasyami arogam saha bandhavaih /
api te kusalam rastre mitresu ca dhanesu ca // rams_2,44.18 //

yat tv idam bhavata kimcit pritya samupakalpitam /
sarvam tad anujanami na hi varte pratigrahe // rams_2,44.19 //

kusacirajinadharam phalamulasanam ca mam /
viddhi pranihitam dharme tapasam vanagocaram // rams_2,44.20 //

asvanam khadanenaham arthi nanyena kenacit /
etavatatrabhavata bhavisyami supujitah // rams_2,44.21 //

ete hi dayita rajñah pitur dasarathasya me /
etaih suvihitair asvair bhavisyamy aham arcitah // rams_2,44.22 //

asvanam pratipanam ca khadanam caiva so 'nvasat /
guhas tatraiva purusams tvaritam diyatam iti // rams_2,44.23 //

tatas cirottarasangah samdhyam anvasya pascimam /
jalam evadade bhojyam laksmanenahrtam svayam // rams_2,44.24 //

tasya bhumau sayanasya padau praksalya laksmanah /
sabharyasya tato 'bhyetya tasthau vrksam upasritah // rams_2,44.25 //

guho 'pi saha sutena saumitrim anubhasyan /
anvajagrat tato ramam apramatto dhanurdharah // rams_2,44.26 //

tatha sayanasya tato 'sya dhimato yasavino dasarather mahatmanah /
adrstaduhkhasya sukhocitasya sa tada vyatiyaya cirena sarvari
// rams_2,44.27 //

tam jagratam adambhena bhratur arthaya laksmanam /
guhah samtapasamtapto raghavam vakyam abravit // rams_2,45.1 //

iyam tata sukha sayya tvadartham upakalpita /
pratyasvasihi sadhv asyam rajaputra yathasukham // rams_2,45.2 //

ucito 'yam janah sarvah klesanam tvam sukhocitah /
guptyartham jagarisyamah kakutsthasya vayam nisam // rams_2,45.3
//

na hi ramat priyataro mamasti bhuvikascana /
bravimy etad aham satyam satyenaiva ca te sape // rams_2,45.4 //

asya prasada asamse loke 'smin sumahad yasah /
dharmavaptim ca vipulam arthavaptim ca kevalam // rams_2,45.5 //

so 'ham priyasakham ramam sayanam saha sitaya /
raksisyami dhanuspanih sarvato jñatibhih saha // rams_2,45.6 //

na hi me 'viditam kimcid vane 'smims caratah sada /
caturangam hy api balam sumahat prasahemahi // rams_2,45.7 //

laksmanas tam tadovaca raksyamanas tvayanagha /
natra bhita vayam sarve dharmam evanupasyata // rams_2,45.8 //

katham dasarathau bhuma sayane saha sitaya /
sakya nidra maya labdhum jivitam va sukhani va // rams_2,45.9 //

yo na devasuraih sarvaih sakyah prasahitum yudhi /
tam pasya sukhasamvistam trnesu saha sitaya // rams_2,45.10
//

yo mantratapasa labdho vividhais ca parisramaih /
eko dasarathasyaisa putrah sadrsalaksanah // rams_2,45.11 //

asmin pravrajito raja na ciram vartayisyati /
vidhava medini nunam ksipram eva bhavisyati // rams_2,45.12 //

vinadya sumahanadam sramenoparatah striyah /
nirghosoparatam tata manye rajanivesanam // rams_2,45.13 //

kausalya caiva raja ca tathaiva janani mama /
nasamse yadi jivanti sarve te sarvarim imam // rams_2,45.14 //

jived api hi me mata satrughnasyanvaveksaya /
tad dukham yat tu kausalya virasur vinasisyati // rams_2,45.15 //

anuraktajanakirna sukhapriyavaha /
rajavyasanamsrsta sa puri vinasisyati // rams_2,45.16 //

atikrantam atikrantam anavapya manoratham /
rajye ramam aniksipya pita me vinasisyati // rams_2,45.17 //

siddharthah pitaram vrttam tasmin kale hy upasthite /
pretakaryesu sarvesu samskarisyanti bhumi pam // rams_2,45.18 //

ramyacetvarasamsthanam suvibhaktamahapatham /
harmyaprasadasampannam ganikavarasobhitam // rams_2,45.19 //

rathasvagajasambadham turyanadavinaditam /
sarvakalyanasampurnam hrstapustajanakulam // rams_2,45.20
//

aramodyanasampannam samajotsavasalinim /
sukhita vicarisyanti rajadhanim pitur mama // rams_2,45.21 //

api satyapratijñena sardham kusalina vayam /
nivrte vanavase 'sminn ayodhyam pravisemahi // rams_2,45.22 //

paridevayamanasya duhkhartasya mahatmanah /
tisthato rajaputrasya sarvari satyavartata // rams_2,45.23 //

tatha hi satyam bruvati prajahite narendraputre gurusauhrdad guhah /
mumoca baspam vyasanabhipidito jvaraturo naga iva vyathaturah //
rams_2,45.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 46
prabhatayam tu sarvayam prthuvrksa mahayasah /
uvaca ramah saumitrim laksmanam subhalaksanam // rams_2,46.1
//

bhaskarodayakalo 'yam gata bhagavati nisa /
asau suksno vihagah kokilas tata kujati // rams_2,46.2 //

barhinanam ca nirghosah sruyate nadatam vane /
tarama jahnavim saumya sighragam sagaramgamam // rams_2,46.3 //

vijñaya ramasya vacah saumitrim mitranandanah /
guhah amantrya sutam ca so 'tisthad bhratur agratah // rams_2,46.4
//

tatah kalapan samnahya khadgau baddhva ca dhanvinau /
jagmatur yena tau gangam sitaya saha raghavau // rams_2,46.5 //

ramam eva tu dharmajñam upagamya vinitavat /
kim aham karavaniti sutah prañjalir abravat // rams_2,46.6 //

nivartasvety uvacainam etavaddhi krtam mama /
yanam vihaya padbhyam tu gamisyamo mahavanam // rams_2,46.7 //

atmanam tv abhyanujñatam aveksyartah sa sarathih /
sumantrah purusavyaghram aiksvakam idam abravat // rams_2,46.8 //

natikrantam idam loke puruseneha kenacit /
tava sabhratrabharyasya vasah prakrtavad vane // rams_2,46.9 //

na manye brahmacarye 'sti svadhite va phalodayah /
mardavarjavayor vapi tvam ced vyasanam agatam // rams_2,46.10 //

saha raghava vaidehya bhratra caiva vane vasan /
tvam gatim prapsyase vira triml lokams tu jayann iva //

rams_2,46.11 //

vayam khalu hata rama ye tayapy upavañcītah /
kaikeyya vasam esyamah papaya dukkhabhaginah // rams_2,46.12 //

iti bruvann atmasamam sumantrah sarathis tada /
drstva duragatam ramam dukkharto rurude ciram // rams_2,46.13
//

tatas tu vigate baspe sutam sprstodakam sucim /
ramas tu madhuram vakyam punah punar uvaca tam // rams_2,46.14 //

iksvakunam tvaya tulyam suhrdam nopalaksaye /
yatha dasaratho raja mam na socet tatha kuru // rams_2,46.15 //

sokopahatacetas ca vrddhas ca jagatipatih /
kamabharavasannas ca tasmad etad bravimi te // rams_2,46.16 //

yad yad ajñāpayet kimcit sa mahatma mahipatih /
kaikeyyah priyakamartham karyam tad avikanksaya // rams_2,46.17
//

etadartham hi rajyani prasasati naresvarah /
yad esam sarvakrtyesu mano na pratihanyate // rams_2,46.18 //

tad yatha sa maharajo nalikam adhigacchati /
na ca tamyati dukkhena sumantra kuru tat tatha // rams_2,46.19 //

adrstadukkhā rajanam vrddham aryam jitendriyam /
bruyas tvam abhivadyaiva mama hetor idam vacah // rams_2,46.20 //

naivaham anusocami laksmano na ca maithili /
ayodhyayas cyutas ceti vane vatsyamaheti va // rams_2,46.21 //

caturdasasu varsesu nivrttesu punah punah /
laksmanam mam ca sitam ca draksyasi ksipram agatan //
rams_2,46.22 //

evam uktva tu rajanam mataram ca sumantra me /
anyas ca devih sahitah kaikeyim ca punah punah // rams_2,46.23
//

arogyam bruhi kausalyam atha padabhivandanam /
sitaya mama caryasya vacanal laksmanasya ca // rams_2,46.24 //

bruyas ca hi maharajam bharatam ksipram anaya /
agatas capi bharatah sthapyo nrpamate pade // rams_2,46.25 //

bharatam ca parisvajya yauvarajye 'bhisicya ca /
asmatsamtapajam dukkham na tvam abhibhavisyati // rams_2,46.26 //

bharatas capi vaktavyo yatha rajani vartase /
tatha matsru vartethah sarvasv evavisesatah // rams_2,46.27 //

yatha ca tava kaikeyi sumitra cavisesatah /

tathaiva devi kausalya mama mata visesatah // rams_2,46.28 //

nivartyamano ramena sumantrah sokakarsitah /
tat sarvam vacanam srutva snehat kakutstham abravat // rams_2,46.29 //

yad aham nopacarena bruyam snehad aviklavah /
bhaktiman iti tat tavad vakyam tvam ksantum arhasi // rams_2,46.30 //

katham hi tvadvihino 'ham pratiyasyami tam purim /
tava tata viyogena putrasokakulam iva // rams_2,46.31 //

saramam api tavan me ratham drstva tada janah /
vina ramam ratham drstva vidiryetapi sa puri // rams_2,46.32
//

dainyam hi nagari gacched drstva sunyam imam ratham /
sutavasesam svam sainyam hataviram ivahave // rams_2,46.33 //

dure 'pi nivasantam tvam manasenagratah sthitam /
cintayantyo 'dya nunam tvam niraharah krtah prajah //
rams_2,46.34 //

artanado hi yah paura muktas tadviprivasane /
rathastham mam nisamyaiiva kuryuh satagunam tatah //
rams_2,46.35 //

aham kim capi vaksyami devim tava suto maya /
nito 'sau matulakulam samtapam ma krtha iti // rams_2,46.36 //

asatyam api naivaham bruyam vacanam idrsam /
katham apriyam evaham bruyam satyam idam vacah // rams_2,46.37 //

mama tavan niyogasthas tvadbandhujanavahinah /
katham ratham tvaya hinam pravaksyanti hayottamah // rams_2,46.38
//

yadi me yacamanasya tyagam eva karisyasi /
saratho 'gnim praveksyami tyaktamatra iha tvaya // rams_2,46.39 //

bhavisyanti vane yani tapovighnakarani te /
rathena pratibadhisye tani sattvani raghava // rams_2,46.40 //

tvatkrte na maya praptam rathacaryakrtam sukham /
asamse tvatkrtenaham vanavasakrtam sukham // rams_2,46.41 //

prasiddecchami te 'ranye bhavitum pratyantararah /
prityabhihitam icchami bhava me patyanantararah // rams_2,46.42 //

tava susrusanam murdhna karisyami vane vasan /
ayodhyam devalokam va sarvatha prajahamy aham // rams_2,46.43 //

na hi sakya pravestum sa mayayodhya tvaya vina /
rajadhani mahendrasya yatha duskrtakarmana // rams_2,46.44 //

ime capi haya vira yadi te vanavasinah /

paricaryam karisyanti prapsyanti paramam gatim // rams_2,46.45 //

vanavase ksayam prapte mamaisa hi manorathah /
yad anena rathenaiva tvam vaheyam purim punah // rams_2,46.46 //

caturdasa hi varsani sahitasya tvaya vane /
ksanabhutani yasyanti satasas tu tato 'nyatha // rams_2,46.47 //

bhrtyavatsala tisthantam bhartputragate pathi /
bhaktam bhrtyam sthitam sthityam tvam na mam hatum arhasi //
rams_2,46.48 //

evam bahuvidham dinam yacamanam punah punah /
ramo bhrtyanukampi tu sumantram idam abravit // rams_2,46.49 //

janami paramam bhaktim mayi te bhartvatsala /
srnu capi yadartham tvam presayami purim itah // rams_2,46.50
//

nagarim tvam gatam drstva janani me yaviyasi /
kaikeyi pratyayam gacched iti ramo vanam gatah // rams_2,46.51 //

paritusta hi sa devi vanavasam gate mayi /
rajanam natisanketa mithyavaditi dharmikam // rams_2,46.52 //

esa me prathamah kalpo yad amba me yaviyasi /
bharataraksitam sphitam putrarajyam avapnuyat // rams_2,46.53 //

mama priyartham rajñas ca sarathas tvam purim vraja /
samdistas casi yanarthams tams tan bruyas tathatatha //
rams_2,46.54 //

ity uktva vacanam sutam santvayitva punah punah /
guham vacanam aklibam ramo hetumad abravit /
jatah krtva gamisyami nyagrodhaksiram anaya // rams_2,46.55* //

tat ksiram rajaputraya guhah ksipram upaharat /
laksmanasyatmanas caiva ramas tenakaroj jatah // rams_2,46.56 //

tau tada ciravasanau jatamandaladharinai /
asobhetam rsisamau bhratarau ramalaksmanau // rams_2,46.57 //

tato vaikhanasam margam asthitah sahalaksmanah /
vratam adistavan ramah sahayam guham abravit // rams_2,46.58 //

apramatto bale kose durge janapade tatha /
bhavetha guha rajyam hi duraraksatamam matam // rams_2,46.59 //

tatas tam samanujñaya guham iksvakunandanah /
jagama turnam avyagrah sabharyah sahalaksmanah // rams_2,46.60
//

sa tu drstva naditire navam iksvakunandanah /
titirsuh sighragam gangam idam laksmanam abravit //
rams_2,46.61 //

aroaha tvam naravyaghra sthitam navam imam sanaih /
sitam caropayanvaksam parigrhya manasvinim // rams_2,46.62 //

sa bhratuh sasanam srutva sarvam apratikulayan /
aropya maithilim purvam arurohatmavams tatah // rams_2,46.63 //

atharuroha tejasvi svayam laksmanapurvajah /
tato nisadadhipatir guho jñatin acodayat // rams_2,46.64 //

anujñaya sumantram ca sabalam caiva tam guham /
asthaya navam ramas tu codayamasa navikan // rams_2,46.65 //

tatas tais codita sa nauh karnadharasamahita /
subhasphyavegabhihata sigrham salilam atyagat // rams_2,46.66 //

madhyam tu samanuprapya bhagirathyas tv anindita /
vaidehi prañjalir bhutva tam nadim idam abravit // rams_2,46.67 //

putro dasarathasyayam maharajasya dhimatah /
nidesam palayatv enam gange tvadabhiraksitah // rams_2,46.68 //

caturdasa hi varsani samagrany usya kanane /
bhratra saha maya caiva punah pratyagamisyati // rams_2,46.69 //

tatas tvam devi subhage ksemena punar agata /
yaksye pramudita gange sarvakamasamrddhaye // rams_2,46.70 //

tvam hi tripathaga devi brahmalokam samiksase /
bharya codadhirajasya loke 'smin sampradrsyase // rams_2,46.71 //

sa tvam devi namasyami prasamsami ca sobhane /
praptarajye naravyaghre sivena punar agate // rams_2,46.72 //

gavam satasahasrani vastrany annam ca pesalam /
brahmanebhyah pradasyami tava priyacikirsaya // rams_2,46.73 //

tatha sambhasamana sa sita gangam anindita /
daksina daksinam tiram ksipram evabhyupagamat // rams_2,46.74
//

tiram tu samanuprapya navam hitva nararsabhah /
pratisthata saha bhratra vaidehya ca paramtapah // rams_2,46.75 //

athabrain mahabahuh sumitranandavardhanam /
agrato gaccha saumitre sita tvam anugacchatu // rams_2,46.76 //

prsthato 'ham gamisyami tvam ca sitam ca palayan /
adya dukham tu vaidehi vanavasasya vetsyati // rams_2,46.77 //

gatam tu gangaparaparam asu ramam sumantrah pratatam niriksyā
/
adhvaprakarsad viniivrttadrstir mumoca baspam vyathitas tapasvi
// rams_2,46.78 //

tau tatra hatva caturo mahamrgan varaham rsyam prsatam

maharurum /
adaya medhyam tvaritam bubhuksitau vasaya kale yayatur vanaspatim //
rams_2,46.79 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 47
sa tam vrksam samasadya samdhyam anvasya pascimam /
ramo ramayatam srestha iti hovaca laksmanam // rams_2,47.1 //

adyeyam prathama rattrir yata janapadad bahih /
ya sumantrena rahita tam notkanthitum arhasi // rams_2,47.2 //

jagartavyam atandribhyam adya prabhrti rattrisu /
yogaksemo hi sitaya vartate laksmanavayoh // rams_2,47.3 //

rattrim kathamcid evemam saumitre vartayamahe /
upavartamahe bhumav astirya svayam arjitaish // rams_2,47.4 //

sa tu samvisya medinyam maharhasayanocitah /
imah saumitraye ramo vyajahara kathah subhah // rams_2,47.5 //

dhruvam adya maharajo dukkham svapiti laksmana /
krtakama tu kaikeyi tusta bhavitum arhati // rams_2,47.6 //

sa hi devi maharajam kaikeyi rajyakaranat /
api na cyavayet pranandrstva bharatam agatam // rams_2,47.7 //

anathas caiva vrddhas ca maya caiva vinakrtah /
kim karisyati kamatma kaikeyya vasam agatah // rams_2,47.8 //

idam vyasanam alokya rajñas ca mativibhramam /
kama evardhadharmabhyam gariyan iti me matih // rams_2,47.9 //

ko hy avidvan api puman pramadayah krtetyajet /
chandanutartinam putram tato mam iva laksmana // rams_2,47.10 //

sukhi bata sabharyas ca bharatah kekayisutah /
muditan kosalan eko yo bhoksyaty adhirajavat // rams_2,47.11 //

sa hi sarvasya rajyasya mukham ekam bhavisyati /
tate ca vayasatite mayi caranyam asrite // rams_2,47.12 //

arthadharmau parityajya yah kamam anuvartate /
evam apadyate ksipram raja dasaratho yatha // rams_2,47.13 //

manye dasarathantaya mama pravrajanaya ca /
kaikeyi saumya samprapta rajyaya bharatasya ca // rams_2,47.14 //

apidanim na kaikeyi saubhagyamadamohita /
kausalyam ca sumitram ca samprabadheta matkrti // rams_2,47.15 //

ma sma matkaranad devi sumitra dukkham avaset /
ayodhyam ita eva tvam kale pravisa laksmana // rams_2,47.16 //

aham eko gamisyami sitaya saha dandakan /
anathaya hi nathas tvam kausalyaya bhavisyasi // rams_2,47.17 //

ksudrakarma hi kaikeyi dvesad anyayyam acaret /
paridadya hi dharmajñe bharate mama mataram // rams_2,47.18 //

nunam jatyantare kasmin striyah putirair viyojitah /
jananya mama saumitre tad apy etad upasthitam // rams_2,47.19 //

maya hi cirapustena dukkhasamvardhitena ca /
viprayujyata kausalya phalakale dhig astu mam // rams_2,47.20 //

ma sma simantini kacij janayet putram idrsam /
saumitre yo 'ham ambaya dadmi sokam anantakam // rams_2,47.21 //

manye pritivisista sa matto laksmana sarika /
yasyas tac chruyate vakyam suka padam arer dasa // rams_2,47.22 //

socantyas calpabhagyaya na kimcid upakurvata /
putrena kim aputraya maya karyam arimdama // rams_2,47.23 //

alpabhagya hi me mata kausalya rahita maya /
sete paramaduhkharta patita sokasagare // rams_2,47.24 //

eko hy aham ayodhyam ca prthivim capi laksmana /
tareyam isubhikhrudhdho nanu viryam akaranam // rams_2,47.25 //

adharmabhayabhitas ca paralokasya canagha /
tena laksmana nadyaham atmanam abhisechaye // rams_2,47.26 //

etad anyac ca karunam vilapya vijane bahu /
asrupurnamukho ramo nisi tusnim upavisat // rams_2,47.27 //

vilapyoparatam ramam gatarcisam ivanalam /
samudram iva nirvegam asvasayata laksmanah // rams_2,47.28 //

dhruvam adya puri rama ayodhyayudhinam vara /
nisprabha tvayi niskrante gatacandreva sarvari // rams_2,47.29 //

naitad aupayikam rama yad idam paritapyase /
visadayasi sitam ca mam caiva purusarsabha // rams_2,47.30 //

na ca sita tvaya hina na caham api raghava /
muhurtam api jivavo jalan matsyav ivoddhrtau // rams_2,47.31 //

na hi tatam na satrugnam na sumitram paramtapa /
drastum iccheyam adyaham svargam vapi tvaya vina // rams_2,47.32 //

sa laksmanasyottamapuskalam vaco nisamya caivam vanavasam adarat
/
samah samasta vidadhe paramtapah prapadya dharmam suciraya
raghavah // rams_2,47.33 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 48
te tu tasmin mahavrksa usitva rajanim sivam /
vimale 'bhyudite surye tasmad desat pratasthire // rams_2,48.1 //

yatra bhagirathi ganga yamunam abhivartate /

jagmus tam desam uddisya vigahya sumahad vanam // rams_2,48.2 //

te bhumim agan vividhan desams capi manoraman /
adrstapurvan pasyantas tatra tatra yasasvinah // rams_2,48.3 //

yathaksemena gacchan sa pasyams ca vividhan druman /
nivrttamatre divase ramah saumitrim abravit // rams_2,48.4 //

prayagam abhitah pasya saumitre dhumam unnatam /
agner bhagavatah ketum manye samnihito munih // rams_2,48.5 //

nunam praptah sma sambhedam gangayamunayor vayam /
tatha hi srutyate sabdo varino varighattitah // rams_2,48.6 //

daruni paribhinnani vanajair upajivibhih /
bharadvajasrame caite drsyante vividha drumah // rams_2,48.7 //

dhanvinau tau sukham gatva lambamane divakare /
gangayamunayoh samdhau prapatur nilayam muneh // rams_2,48.8 //

ramas tv asramam asadya trasayan mrgapaksinah /
gatva muhurtam adhvanam bhavadvjam upagamat // rams_2,48.9 //

tatas tv asramam asadya muner darsanakanksinau /
sitayanugatau virau durad evavatasthatuh // rams_2,48.10 //

hutagnihotram drstvaiva mahabhagam krtañjalih /
ramah saumitrina sardham sitaya cabhyavadayat // rams_2,48.11 //

nyavedayata catmanam tasmai laksmanapurvajah /
putrau dasarathasyavam bhagavan ramalaksmanau // rams_2,48.12 //

bharya mameyam vaidehi kalyani janakatmaja /
mam canuyata vijanam tapovanam anindita // rams_2,48.13 //

pitra pravrajyamanam mam saumitrir anujah priyah /
ayam anvagamad bhrata vanam eva drdhavratah // rams_2,48.14 //

pitra niyukta bhagavan praveksyamas tapovanam /
dharmam evacarisyamas tatra mulaphalasanah // rams_2,48.15 //

tasya tadvacanam srutva rajaputrasya dhimatah /
upanayata dharmatma gam arghyam udakam tatah // rams_2,48.16 //

mrgapaksibhir asino munibhis ca samantatah /
ramam agatam abhyarcya svagatenaha tam munih // rams_2,48.17 //

pratigrhya ca tam arcam upavistam saraghavam /
bharadvajo 'bravid vakyam dharmayuktam idam tada // rams_2,48.18 //

cirasya khalu kakutstha pasyami tvam ihagatam /
srutam tava maya cedam vivasanam akaranam // rams_2,48.19 //

avakaso vivikto 'yam mahanadyoh samagame /
punyas ca ramaniyas ca vasatv iha bhavan sukham // rams_2,48.20 //

evam uktas tu vacanam bharadvajena raghavah /
pratyuvaca subham vakyam ramah sarvahite ratah // rams_2,48.21 //

bhagavann ita asannah pauraanapado janah /
agamisyati vaidehim mam capi preksako janah /
anena karanenaham iha vasam na rocaye // rams_2,48.22* //

ekante pasya bhagavann asramasthanam uttamam /
ramate yatra vaidehi sukharha janakatmaja // rams_2,48.23 //

etac chrutva subham vakyam bharadvajo mahamunih /
raghavasya tato vakyam arthagrahakam abravat // rams_2,48.24 //

dasakrosa itas tata girir yasmin nivatsyasi /
maharsisevitah punyah sarvatah sukhadarsanah // rams_2,48.25 //

golangulanucarito vanararksanisevitah /
citrakuta iti khyato gandhamadanasantibhah // rams_2,48.26 //

yavata citrakutasya narah srngany aveksate /
kalyanani samadhatte na pape kurute manah // rams_2,48.27 //

rsayas tatra bahavo vihrtya saradam satam /
tapasa divam arudhah kapalasirasa saha // rams_2,48.28 //

praviviktam aham manye tam vasam bhavatah sukham /
iha va vanavasaya vasa rama maya saha // rams_2,48.29 //

sa ramam sarvakamais tam bharadvajah priyatithim /
sabharyam saha ca bhratra pratijagraha dharmavit // rams_2,48.30 //

tasya prayage ramasya tam maharsim upeyusah /
prapanna rajani punya citrah kathayatah kathah // rams_2,48.31 //

prabhatayam rajanyam tu bharadvajam upagamat /
uvaca narasardulo munim jvalitatejasam // rams_2,48.32 //

sarvarim bhavann adya satyasila tavasrame /
usitah smeha vasatim anujanatu no bhavan // rams_2,48.33 //

ratryam tu tasyam vyustayam bharadvajo 'bravid idam /
madhumulaphalopetam citrakutam vrajeti ha // rams_2,48.34 //

tatra kuñjarayuthani mrgayuthani cabhitah /
vicaranti vanantesu tani drakasyasi raghava // rams_2,48.35 //

prahrstakoyastikakokilasvanair vinaditam tam vasudhadharam
sivam /
mrgais ca mattair bahubhis ca kuñjaraih suramyam asadya
samavasasramam // rams_2,48.36 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 49
usitva rajanim tatra rajaputrav arimdamau /
maharsim abhivadyatha jagmatas tam girim prati // rams_2,49.1 //

prasthitams caiva tan preksya pita putran ivanvagat /
tatah pracakrame vaktum vacanam sa mahamunih // rams_2,49.2 //

athasadya tu kalindim sighrasrotasamapagam /
tatra yuyam plavam krtva taratamsumatim nadim // rams_2,49.3 //

tato nyagrodham asadya mahantam haritacchadam /
vivrddham bahubhir vrksaih syamam siddhopasevitam // rams_2,49.4
//

krosamatram tato gatva nilam draksyatha kananam /
palasabadarimisram rama vamsais ca yamunaih // rams_2,49.5 //

sa panthas citrakutasya gatah subahuso maya /
ramyo mardavayuktas ca vanadavair vivarjitah /
iti panthanam avedya maharsih sa nyavartata // rams_2,49.6* //

upavrtte munau tasmin ramo laksmanam abravat /
krtapunyah sma saumitre munir yan no 'nukampate // rams_2,49.7 //

iti tau purusavyaghrau mantrayitva manasvinau /
sitam evagratah krtva kalindim jagmatur nadim // rams_2,49.8 //

tau kasthasamghatam atho cakratuh sumahaplavam /
cakara laksmanas chittva sitayah sukham asanam // rams_2,49.9 //

tatra sriyam ivacintyam ramo dasarathih priyam /
isat samlajjamanam tam adhyaropayata plavam // rams_2,49.10 //

tatah plavenamsumatim sighragam urmimalinim /
tirajair bahubhir vrksaih samterur yamunam nadim // rams_2,49.11
//

te tirnah plavam utsrjya prasthaya yamunavanat /
syamam nyagrodham aseduh sitalam haritacchadam // rams_2,49.12 //

kausalyam caiva pasyeyam sumitram ca yasasvinim /
iti sitañjalim krtva paryagacchad vanaspatim // rams_2,49.13 //

krosamatram tato gatva bhratarau ramalaksmanau /
bahun medhyan mrgan hatva ceratur yamunavane // rams_2,49.14 //

vihrtya te barhinapuganadite subhe vane varanavanarayute /
samam nadivapram upetya sammatam nivasam ajagmur adinadarsanah //
rams_2,49.15 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 50
atha ratryam vyatitayam avasuptam anantaram /
prabodhayamasa sanair laksmanam raghunandanah // rams_2,50.1 //

saumitre srnu vanyanam valgu vyaharatam svanam /
sampratisthamahe kalah prasthanasya paramtapa // rams_2,50.2 //

sa suptah samaye bhratra laksmanah pratibodhitah /
jahau nidram ca tandrim ca prasaktam ca pathi sramam // rams_2,50.3 //

tata utthaya te sarve sprstva nadyah sivam jalam /
panthanam rsinoddistam citrakutasya tam yayuh //
rams_2,50.4 //

tatah samprasthitah kale ramah saumitrina saha /
sitam kamalapatraksim idam vacanam abravit // rams_2,50.5 //

adiptan iva vaidehi sarvatah puspitan nagan /
svaih puspaih kimsukan pasya malinah sisiratyaye //
rams_2,50.6 //

pasya bhallatakan phullan narair anupasevitan /
phalapattrair avanatan nunam saksyami jivitum // rams_2,50.7 //

pasya dronapramanani lambamanani laksmana /
madhuni madhukaribhih sambhrtani nage nage // rams_2,50.8 //

esa krosati natyuhas tam sikhi pratikujati /
ramaniye vanoddese puspasamstarasamkate // rams_2,50.9 //

matamgayuthanusrtam paksisamghanunaditam /
citrakutam imam pasya pravrdhdhasikharam girim // rams_2,50.10 //

tatas tau padacarena gacchantau saha sitaya /
ramyam asedatuh sailam citrakutam manoramam // rams_2,50.11 //

tam tu parvatam asadya nanapaksiganayutam /
ayam vaso bhavet tavad atra saumya ramemahi // rams_2,50.12 //

laksmananaya daruni drdhani ca varani ca /
kurusvavasatham saumya vase me 'bhiratam manah // rams_2,50.13 //

tasya tadvacanam srutva saumitirir vividhan druman /
ajahara tatas cakre parnasalam arimdamah // rams_2,50.14 //

susrusamanam ekagram idam vacanam abravit /
aineyam mamsam ahrtya salam yaksyamahe vayam // rams_2,50.15
//

sa laksmanah krsnamrgam hatva medhyam pratapavan /
atha ciksepa saumitrih samiddhe jatavedasi // rams_2,50.16 //

tam tu pakvam samajñaya nistaptam chinnasonitam /
laksmanah purusavyaghram atha raghavam abravit // rams_2,50.17 //

ayam krsnah samaptangah srtah krsnamrgo yatha /
devata devasamkasa yajasva kusalo hy asi // rams_2,50.18 //

ramah snatva tu niyato gunavañ japyakovidah /
papasamsamanam ramas cakara balim uttamam // rams_2,50.19 //

tam vrksaparnacchadanam manojñam yathapradesam sukrtam
nivatam /
vasaya sarve vivisuh sametah sabham yatha devaganah sudharmam
// rams_2,50.20 //

anekananamrgapaksisamkule vicitrapuspastabakair drumair yute /
vanottame vyalamrganunadite tatha vijahruh susukham jitendriyah //
rams_2,50.21 //

suramyam asadya tu citrakutam nadim ca tam malyavatim
sutirtham /
nananda hrsto mrgapaksijustam jahau ca dukkham
puraviprivasat // rams_2,50.22 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 51
kathayitva sudukkhartah sumantrena ciram saha /
rame daksinakulasthe jagama svagrham guhah // rams_2,51.1 //

anujñatah sumantro 'tha yojayitva hayottaman /
ayodhyam eva nagarim prayayau gadhadurmanah // rams_2,51.2 //

sa vanani sugandhini saritas ca saramsi ca /
pasyann atiyayau sighram gramani nagarani ca // rams_2,51.3 //

tatah sayahnasamaye trtiye 'hani sarathih /
ayodhyam samanuprasya niranandam dadarsa ha // rams_2,51.4 //

sa sunyam iva nihsabdham drstva paramadurmanah /
sumantras cintayamasa sokavegasamahatah // rams_2,51.5 //

kaccin na sagaja sasva sajana sajanadhipa /
ramasamtapadukkhena dagdha sokagnina puri /
iti cintaparah sutas tvaritah pravivesa ha // rams_2,51.6* //

sumantram abhiyantam tam sataso 'tha sahasrasah /
kva rama iti precchantah sutam abhyadravan narah // rams_2,51.7 //

tesam sasamsa gangayam aham aprcchya raghavam /
anujñato nivrtto 'smi dharmikena mahatmana // rams_2,51.8 //

te tirna iti vijñaya baspapurnamukha janah /
aho dhig iti nihsvasya ha rameti ca cukrusuh // rams_2,51.9 //

susrava ca vacas tesam vrndam vrndam ca tisthatam /
hatah sma khalu ye neha pasyama iti raghavam // rams_2,51.10 //

danayajñavivahesu samajesu mahatsu ca /
na draksyamah punar jatu dharmikam ramam antara // rams_2,51.11 //

kim samartham janasyasya kim priyam kim sukhavaham /
iti ramena nagaram pitrvat paripalitam // rams_2,51.12 //

vatayanagatanam ca strinam anvantarapanam /
ramasokabhitaptanam susrava paridevanam // rams_2,51.13 //

sa rajamargamadhyena sumantrah pihitananah /
yatra raja dasarathas tad evopayayau grham // rams_2,51.14 //

so 'vatirya rathac chighram rajavesma pravisya ca /
kaksyah saptabhicakrama mahajanasamakulah // rams_2,51.15 //

tato dasarathastrinam prasadebhyas tatas tatah /
ramasokabhitaptanam mandam susrava jalpitam // rams_2,51.16 //

saha ramena niryato vina ramam ihagatah /
sutah kim nama kausalyam socantim prativaksyati // rams_2,51.17
//

yatha ca manye durjivam evam na sukaram dhruvam /
acchidya putre niryate kausalya yatra jivati // rams_2,51.18 //

satyarupam tu tadvakyam rajñah strinam nisamayan /
pradiptam iva sokena vivesa sahaya grham // rams_2,51.19 //

sa pravisyastamim kaksyam rajanam dinam aturam /
putrasokaparidyunam apasyat pandure grhe // rams_2,51.20 //

abhigamyā tam asinam narendram abhivadya ca /
sumantro ramavacanam yathoktam pratyavedayat // rams_2,51.21 //

sa tusnim eva tac chrutva raja vibhrantacetanah /
murchito nyapatad bhūmau rāmasokabhipiditah // rams_2,51.22 //

tato 'ntahpuram aviddham murchite prthivipatau /
uddhrtya bahu cukrosa nrpatau patite ksitau // rams_2,51.23 //

sumitrāya tu sahita kausalya patitam patim /
utthapayamasa tada vacanam cedam abravīt // rams_2,51.24 //

imam tasya mahabhaga dutam duskarakarīnah /
vanavasād anuprāptam kasman na pratibhasase // rams_2,51.25 //

adyemam anayam krtva vyapatrapasi raghava /
uttistha sukrtam te 'stu soke na syat sahayata // rams_2,51.26 //

deva yasya bhayad ramam nanuprccyasi sarathim /
neha tisthati kaikeyi visrabdham pratibhasyatam // rams_2,51.27 //

sa tathoktva maharajam kausalya sokalalasa /
dharanyam nipapatasu baspaviplutabhasini // rams_2,51.28 //

evam vilapatim drstva kausalyam patitam bhūvi /
patim caveksya tād sarvāh sasvaram ruruduh striyah //
rams_2,51.29 //

tatas tam antahpuranadam utthitam samiksya vrddhas tarunas ca
manavah /
striyas ca sarva ruruduh samantatah puram tadasit punar eva
samkulam // rams_2,51.30 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 52
pratyasvasto yada raja mohat pratyagatah punah /
athajuhava tam sutam ramavrttantakaranat // rams_2,52.1 //

vrddham paramasamtaptam navagraham iva dvipam /
vinihsvasantam dhyayantam asvastham iva kuñjaram // rams_2,52.2 //

raja tu rajasa sutam dhvastangam samupasthitam /
asrupurnamukham dinam uvaca paramartavat // rams_2,52.3 //

kva nu vatsyati dharmatma vrksamulam upasritah /
so 'tyantasukhitah suta kim asisyati raghavah /
bhumipalatmajao bhumau sete katham anathavat // rams_2,52.4* //

yam yantam anuyanti sma padatirathakuñjarah /
sa vatsyati katham ramo vijanam vanam asritah // rams_2,52.5 //

vyalair mrgair acaritam krsnasarpanisevitam /
katham kumarau vaidehya sardham vanam upasthitau // rams_2,52.6 //

sukumarya tapasvinya sumantra saha sitaya /
rajaputrau katham padair avaruhya rathad gatau // rams_2,52.7 //

siddharthah khalu suta tvam yena drstau mamatmajau /
vanantam pravisantau tav asvinav iva mandaram // rams_2,52.8 //

kim uvaca vaco ramah kim uvaca ca laksmanah /
sumantra vanam asadya kim uvaca ca maithili /
asitam sayitam bhuktam suta ramasya kirtaya // rams_2,52.9* //

iti suto narendrena coditah sajjamanaya /
uvaca vaca rajanam sabaspaparirabdhyaya // rams_2,52.10 //

abravin mam maharaja dharmam evanupalayan /
añjalim raghavah krtva sirasabhipranamya ca // rams_2,52.11 //

suta madvacanat tasya tatasya viditatmanah /
sirasa vandaniyasya vandyau padau mahatmanah // rams_2,52.12 //

sarvam antahpuram vacyam suta madvacanat tvaya /
arogyam avisesena yatharham cabhivadanam // rams_2,52.13 //

mata ca mama kausalya kusalam cabhivadanam /
devi devasya padau ca devavat paripalaya // rams_2,52.14 //

bharatah kusalam vacyo vacyo madvacanena ca /
sarvasv eva yathanyayam vrttim vartasva matsru // rams_2,52.15 //

vaktavyas ca mahabahur iksvakukulanandanah /
pitaram yauvarajyastho rajyastham anupalaya // rams_2,52.16 //

ity evam mam maharaja bruvann eva mahayasah /
ramo rajivatamrakso bhramsam asruny avartayat // rams_2,52.17 //

laksmanas tu susamkrudho nihsvasan vakyam abravat /
kenayam aparadhena rajaputro vivasitah // rams_2,52.18 //

yadi pravrajito ramo lobhakaranakaritam /
varadananimittam va sarvatha duskrtam krtam /
ramasya tu parityage na hetum upalaksaye // rams_2,52.19* //

asamiksyasamarabdham viruddham buddhilaghavat /

janayisyati samkrosam raghavasya vivasanam // rams_2,52.20 //

aham tavan maharaje pitrtvam nopalaksaye /
bhrata bharta ca bandhus ca pita ca mama raghavah // rams_2,52.21 //

sarvalokapriyam tyaktva sarvalokahite ratam /
sarvaloko 'nurajyeta katham tvanena karmana // rams_2,52.22 //

janaki tu maharaja nihsvasanti tapasvini /
bhutopahatacitteva visthita vismrta sthita // rams_2,52.23 //

adrstapurvavyasana rajaputri yasasvini /
tena duhkkena rudati naiva mam kimcid abravat // rams_2,52.24 //

udviksamana bhartaram mukhena parisusyata /
mumoca sahasa baspam mam prayantam udiksya sa // rams_2,52.25 //

tathaiva ramo 'srumukhah krtañjalih sthito 'bhaval
laksmanabahupalitah /
tathaiva sita rudati tapasvini niriksate rajaratham tathaiva mam //
rams_2,52.26 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 53
mama tv asva nivrttasya na pravartanta vartmani /
usnam asru vimuñcanto rame samprasthite vanam // rams_2,53.1 //

ubhabhyam rajaputrabhyam atha krtvaham añjalim /
prasthito ratham asthaya tad duhkham api dharayan // rams_2,53.2 //

guhena sardham tatraiva sthito 'smi divasan bahun /
asaya yadi mam ramah punah sabdapayed iti // rams_2,53.3 //

visaye te maharaja ramavyasanakarsitah /
api vrksah parimlanah sapuspankurakorakah // rams_2,53.4 //

na ca sarpanti sattvani vyala na prasaranti ca /
ramasokabhibhutam tan niskujam abhavad vanam // rams_2,53.5 //

linapuskarapatras ca narendra kalusodakah /
samtaptapadmah padminyō linaminavihamgamah // rams_2,53.6 //

jalajani ca puspani malyani sthalajani ca /
nadya bhanty alpagandhini phalani ca yatha puram // rams_2,53.7 //

pravisantam ayodhyam mam na kascid abhinandati /
nara ramam apasyanto nihsvasanti muhur muhuh // rams_2,53.8 //

harmyair vimanaih prasadair aveksya ratham agatam /
hahakarakta naryo ramadarsanakarsitah // rams_2,53.9 //

ayatair vimalair netrair asruvegapariplutaih /
anyonyam abhiviksante vyaktam artatarah striyah // rams_2,53.10 //

namitranam na mitranam udasinajanasya ca /
aham artataya kamicid visesam nopalaksaye // rams_2,53.11 //

apahrstamanusya ca dinanagaturamgama /
artasvaraparimlana vinihsvasitanihsvana // rams_2,53.12 //

nirananda maharaja ramapravrajanatura /
kausalya putrahineva ayodhya pratibhati ma // rams_2,53.13 //

sutasya vacanam srutva vaca paramadinaya /
baspopahataya raja tam sutam idam abravit // rams_2,53.14 //

kaikeyya viniyuktena papabhijanabhavaya /
maya na mantrakusalair vrddhah saha samarthitam // rams_2,53.15 //

na suhrdbhir na camatyair mantrayitva na naigamaih /
mayayam arthah sammohat strihetoh sahaha krtah // rams_2,53.16 //

bhavitavyataya nunam idam va vyanam mahat /
kulasyasya vinasaya praptam suta yadrcchaya // rams_2,53.17 //

suta yady asti te kimcin mayapi sukrtam krtam /
tvam prapayasu mam ramam pranah samtvarayanti mam //
rams_2,53.18 //

yad yad yapi mamaivajña nivartayatu raghavam /
na saksyami vina ramam muhurtam api jivitum // rams_2,53.19 //

atha vapi mahabahur gato duram bhavisyati /
mam eva ratham aropya sikhram ramaya darsaya // rams_2,53.20 //

vrttadamstro mahesvasah kvasau laksmanapurvajah /
yadi jivami sadhv enam pasyeyam saha sitaya // rams_2,53.21 //

lohitaksam mahabahum amuktamanikundalam /
ramam yadi na pasyami gamisyami yamaksayam // rams_2,53.22 //

ato nu kim duhkhataram yo 'ham iksvakunandanam /
imam avastham apanno neha pasyami raghavam // rams_2,53.23 //

ha rama ramanuja ha ha vaidehi tapasvini /
na mam janita duhkkena mriyamanam anathavat /
dustaro jivata devi mayayam sokasagarah // rams_2,53.24* //

asobhanam yo 'ham ihadya raghavam didrksamano na labhe
salaksmanam /
itiva raja vilapan mahayasah papata turnam sayane sa
murchitah // rams_2,53.25 //

iti vilapati parthive pranaste karunataram dvigunam ca
ramahetoh /
vacanam anunisamya tasya devi bhayam agamat punar eva ramamata //
rams_2,53.26 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 54
tato bhutopasrsteva vepamana punah punah /
dharanyam gatasattveva kausalya sutam abravit // rams_2,54.1 //

naya mam yatra kakutsthah sita yatra ca laksmanah /
tan vina ksanam apy atra jivitum notsahe hy aham // rams_2,54.2 //

nivartaya ratham sighram dandakan naya mam api /
atha tan nanugacchami gamisyami yamaksayam // rams_2,54.3 //

baspavegopahataya sa vaca sajjamanaya /
idam asvasayan devam sutah prañjalir abravat // rams_2,54.4 //

tyaja sokam ca moham ca sambhramam duhkham tatha /
vyavadhuya ca samtapam vane vatsyati raghavah // rams_2,54.5 //

laksmanas capi ramasya padau paricaran vane /
aradhayati dharmajñāḥ paralokam jitendriyah // rams_2,54.6 //

vijane 'pi vane sita vasam prapya grhesv iva /
visrambham labhate 'bhita rame samnyastamanasa // rams_2,54.7 //

nasya dainyam krtam kimcit susuksmam api laksaye /
uciteva pravasanam vaidehi pratibhati ma // rams_2,54.8 //

nagaropavanam gatva yatha sma ramate pura /
tathaiva ramate sita nirjanesu vanesv api // rams_2,54.9 //

baleva ramate sita balacandranibhanana /
rama rame hy adhinatma vijane 'pi vane sati // rams_2,54.10 //

tadgatam hrdayam hy asyas tadadhinam ca jivitam /
ayodhyapi bhavet tasya ramahina tatha vanam // rams_2,54.11 //

pathi prcchati vaidehi gramams ca nagarani ca /
gatim drstva nadinam ca padapan vividhan api // rams_2,54.12 //

adhvana vatavegena sambhramenatapena ca /
na hi gacchati vaidehyas candramsusadrsi prabha // rams_2,54.13 //

sadsam satapatrasya purnacandropamaprabham /
vadanam tadvadanyaya vaidehya na vikampate // rams_2,54.14 //

alaktarasaraktabhav alaktarasavarjitau /
adyapi caranau tasyah padmakosasamaprabhau // rams_2,54.15 //

nupurodghustahaleva khelam gacchati bhamini /
idanim api vaidehi tadrage nyastabhusana // rams_2,54.16 //

gajam va viksyā simham va vyaghram va vanam asrita /
naharayati samtrasam bahu ramasya samsrita // rams_2,54.17 //

na socyas te na catma te socyo napi janadhipah /
idam hi caritam loke pratisthasyati sasvatam // rams_2,54.18 //

vidhuya sokam parihrstamanasa maharsiyate pathi
suvyavasthitah /
vane rata vanyaphalasanah pituh subham pratijñam paripalayanti
te // rams_2,54.19 //

tathapi sutena suyuktavadina nivaryamana sutasokakarsita /
na caiva devi virarama kujitat priyeti putreti ca raghaveti ca //
rams_2,54.20 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 55
vanam gate dharmapare rame ramayatam vare /
kausalya rudati svarta bhartaram idam abravat // rams_2,55.1 //

yadyapi trisu lokesu prathitam te mahad yasah /
sanukroso vadanyas ca priyavadi ca raghavah // rams_2,55.2 //

katham naravarasrestha putrau tau saha sitaya /
duhkhitau sukhasamvrddhau vane dukkham sahisyatah // rams_2,55.3
//

sa nunam taruni syama sukumari sukhocita /
katham usnam ca sitam ca maithili prasahisyate // rams_2,55.4 //

bhuktvasanam visalaksi supadamsanvitam subham /
vanyam naivaram aharam katham sitopabhoksyate // rams_2,55.5 //

gitavaditransirghosam srutva subham anindita /
katham kravyadasimhanam sabdam srosyaty asobhanam //
rams_2,55.6 //

mahendradhvajasamkasah kva nu sete mahabhujah /
bhujam parighasamkasam upadhaya mahabalah // rams_2,55.7 //

padmavarnam suksesantam padmanihsvasam uttamam /
kada draksyami ramasya vadanam puskareksanam // rams_2,55.8 //

vajrasaramayam nunam hrdayam me na samsayah /
apasyantya na tam yad vai phalatidam sahasradha // rams_2,55.9 //

yadi pañcadase varse raghavah punar esyati /
jahyad rajyam ca kosam ca bhartenopabhoksyate // rams_2,55.10 //

evam kaniyasa bhratra bhuktam rajyam visam pate /
bhrata jyestho varisthas ca kimartham navamamsyate //
rams_2,55.11 //

na parenahrtam bhaksyam vyaghrah khaditum icchati /
evam eva naravyaghrah paralidham na mamsyate // rams_2,55.12 //

havir ajyam purodasah kusa yupas ca khadirah /
naitani yatayamani kurvanti punar advare // rams_2,55.13 //

tatha hy attam idam rajyam hrtasaram suram iva /
nabhimantum alam ramo nastasomam ivadhvaram // rams_2,55.14 //

naivamvidham asatkaram raghavo marsayisyati /
balavan iva sardulo valadher abhimarsanam // rams_2,55.15 //

sa tadsah simhabalo vrsabhakso nararsabhah /
svayam eva hatah pitra jalajenatmajo yatha // rams_2,55.16 //

dvijatidharmah sastradrstah sanatanah /
yadi te dharmanirate tvaya putre vivasite // rams_2,55.17 //

gatir eka patir narya dvitiya gatir atmajah /
trtiya jñatayo rajams caturthi neha vidyate // rams_2,55.18 //

tatra tvam caiva me nasti ramas ca vanam asritah /
na vanam gantum icchami sarvatha hi hata tvaya // rams_2,55.19 //

hatam tvaya rajyam idam sarastram hatas tathatma saha
mantribhis ca /
hata saputrasmi hatas ca paura sutas ca bharya ca tava
prahrstau // rams_2,55.20 //

imam giram darunasabdasamsritam nisamya rajapi mumoha
dukhhitah /
tatah sa sokam pravivesa parthivah svaduskrtam capi punas
tadasmarat // rams_2,55.21 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 56
evam tu krudhdhaya raja ramamatra sasokaya /
srahitah parusam vakyam cintayamasa dukkhithah // rams_2,56.1
//

tasya cintayamanasya pratyabhat karma duskrtam /
yad anena krtam purvam ajñanac chabdavedhina // rams_2,56.2 //

amanas tena sokena ramasokena ca prabhuh /
dahyamanas tu sokabhyam kausalyam aha bhupatih // rams_2,56.3 //

prasadaye tvam kausalye racito 'yam mayañjalih /
vatsala cansamsa ca tvam hi nityam paresv api // rams_2,56.4 //

bharta tu khalu narinam gunavan nirguno 'pi va /
dharmam vimrsamananam pratyaksam devi daivatam // rams_2,56.5 //

sa tvam dharmapara nityam drstalokaparavara /
narhase vipriyam vaktum dukkhitapi sudukhitam // rams_2,56.6 //

tad vakyam karunam rajñah srutva dinasya bhasitam /
kausalya vyasrjad baspam pranaliva navodakam // rams_2,56.7 //

sa murdhni baddhva rudati rajñah padmam ivañjalim /
sambhramad abravat trasta tvaramanaksaram vacah // rams_2,56.8 //

prasida sirasa yace bhuma napatitasmi te /
yacitasmi hata deva hantavyaham na hi tvaya // rams_2,56.9 //

naisa hi sa stri bhavati slaghaniyena dhimata /
ubhayor lokayor vira patya ya samprasadyate // rams_2,56.10 //

janami dharmam dharmajña tvam jane satyavadinam /
putrasokartaya tat tu maya kim api bhasitam // rams_2,56.11 //

soko nasayate dhairyam soko nasayate srutam /

soko nasayate sarvam nasti sokasamo ripuh // rams_2,56.12 //

sayam apatitah sodhum praharo ripuhastatah /
sodhum apatitah sokah susuksmo 'pi na sakyate // rams_2,56.13 //

vanavasaya ramasya pañcaratro 'dya ganyate /
yah sokahataharsayah pañcavarsopamo mama // rams_2,56.14 //

tam hi cintayamanayah soko 'yam hrđi vardhate /
adinam iva vegena samudrasalilam mahat // rams_2,56.15 //

evam hi kathayantyas tu kausalyayah subham vacah /
mandarasmir abhut suryo rajani cabhyavartata // rams_2,56.16 //

atha prahladito vakyair devya kausalyaya nrpah /
sokena ca samakranto nidraya vasam eyivan // rams_2,56.17 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 57

pratibuddho muhurtena sokopahatacetanah /
atha raja dasarathah sa cintam abhyapadyata // rams_2,57.1 //

ramalaksmanayos caiva vivasad vasavopamam /
avivesopasargas tam tamah suryam ivasuram // rams_2,57.2 //

sa raja rajanim sasthim rame pravrajite vanam /
ardharatre dasarathah samsmaran duskrtam krtam /
kausalyam putrasokartam idam vacanam abravīt // rams_2,57.3* //

yad acarati kalyani subham va yadi vasubham /
tad eva labhate bhadre karta karmajam atmanah // rams_2,57.4 //

gurulaghavam arthanam arambhe karmanam phalam /
dosam va yo na janati sa bala iti hocyate // rams_2,57.5 //

kascid amravanam chittva palasams ca nisiñcati /
puspam drstva phale grđhnuh sa socati phalagame // rams_2,57.6
//

so 'ham amravanam chittva palasams ca nyasecayam /
ramam phalagame tyaktva pascac chocami durmatih // rams_2,57.7 //

labdhasabdena kausalye kumarena dhanusmata /
kumarah sabdavedhiti maya papam idam krtam /
tad idam me 'nusampraptam devi dukkham svayam krtam //
rams_2,57.8* //

sammohad iha balena yatha syad bhaksitam visam /
evam mamapy avijñatam sabdavedhyamayam phalam // rams_2,57.9 //

devy anudha tvam abhavo yuvarajo bhavamy aham /
tatah pravrd anuprapta madakamavivardhini // rams_2,57.10 //

upasya hi rasan bhaumams taptva ca jagad amsubhih /
paretacaritam bhimam ravir avisate disam // rams_2,57.11 //

usnam antardadhe sadyah snigdha dadsire ghanah /
tato jahrsire sarve bhekasarangabharhinah // rams_2,57.12 //

patitenambhasa channah patamanena casakrt /
ababhau mattasarangas toyarasir ivacalah // rams_2,57.13 //

tasminn atisukhe kale dhanusman isuman rathi /
vyayamakrtasamkalpah sarayum anvagam nadim // rams_2,57.14 //

nipane mahisam ratrau gajam vabhyagatam nadim /
anyam va svapadam kamcij jighamsur ajitendriyah // rams_2,57.15
//

athandhakare tv asrausam jale kumbhasya puryatah /
acaksur visaye ghosam varanasyeva nardatah // rams_2,57.16 //

tato 'ham saram uddhrtya diptam asivisopamam /
amuñcam nisitam banam aham asivisopamam // rams_2,57.17 //

tatra vag usasi vyakta pradurasid vanaukasah /
ha heti patatas toye vag abhut tatra manusi /
katham asmadvidhe sastram nipatet tu tapasvini // rams_2,57.18* //

praviviktam nadim ratrav udaharo 'ham agatah /
isunabhihatah kena kasya va kim krtam maya // rams_2,57.19 //

rser hi nyastadandasya vane vanyena jivatah /
katham nu sastrena vadho madvidhasya vidhiyate // rams_2,57.20 //

jatabharadharasyaiva valkalajinavasasah /
ko vadhena mamarthi syat kim vasyapakrtam maya // rams_2,57.21 //

evam nisphalam arabdham kevalanarthasamhitam /
na kascit sadhu manyeta yathaiva gurutalpagam // rams_2,57.22 //

nemam tathanusocami jivitaksayam atmanah /
mataram pitaram cobhav anusocami madvidhe // rams_2,57.23 //

tad etan mithunam vrddham cirakalabhrtam maya /
mayi pañcatvam apanne kam vrttim vartayisyati // rams_2,57.24 //

vrddhau ca matapitarav aham caikesuna hatah /
kena sma nihatah sarve subalenakrtatmana // rams_2,57.25 //

tam giram karunam srutva mama dharmanukanksinah /
karabhyam sasaram capam vyathitasyapatad bhuvī // rams_2,57.26 //

tam desam aham agamya dinasattvah sudurmanah /
apasyam isuna tire sarayvas tapasam hatam // rams_2,57.27 //

sa mam udviksya netrabhyam trastam asvsthacetasam /
ity uvaca vacah kruram didhaksann iva tejasa // rams_2,57.28 //

kim tavapakrtam rajan vane nivasata maya /
jihirsur ambho gurvartham yad aham taditas tvaya // rams_2,57.29 //

ekena khalu banena marmany abhigate mayi /
dvav andhau nihatau vrddhau mata janayita ca me // rams_2,57.30 //

tau nunam durbalav andhau matpratiksau pipasitau /
ciram asakrtam trsnam kastam samdharayisyatah //
rams_2,57.31 //

na nunam tapaso vasti phalayogah srutasya va /
pita yan mam na janati sayanam patitam bhuvu // rams_2,57.32 //

janann api ca kim kuryad asaktir aparikramah /
bhidyamanam ivasaktas tratum anyo nago nagam // rams_2,57.33 //

pitus tvam eva me gatva sikhram acaksva raghava /
na tvam anudahet krudho vanam vahnir ivaiddhitah // rams_2,57.34 //

iyam ekapadi rajan yato me pitur asramah /
tam prasadya gatva tvam na tvam sa kupitah sapet // rams_2,57.35
//

visalyam kuru mam rajan marma me nisitah sarah /
runaddhi mrdu sotsedham tiram amburayo yatha // rams_2,57.36 //

na dvijatir aham rajan ma bhut te manaso vyatha /
sudrayam asmi vaisyena jato janapadadhipa // rams_2,57.37 //

itiva vadatah krcchrad banabhihatamarmanah /
tasya tv anamyamanasya tam banam aham uddharam // rams_2,57.38 //

jalardragatram tu vilapya krcchran marmavranam samtata
ucchvasantam /
tatah sarayvam tam aham sayanam samiksya bhadre subhrsam
visannah // rams_2,57.39 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 58

tad ajñanan mahat papam krtva samkulitendriyah /
ekas tv acintayam buddhya katham nu sukrtam bhavet // rams_2,58.1 //

tatas tam ghatam adaya purnam paramavarina /
asramam tam aham prapya yathakhyatapatham gatah // rams_2,58.2 //

tatrahama durbalav andhau vrddhav aparinayakau /
apasyam tasya pitarau lunapaksav iva dvijau // rams_2,58.3 //

tannimittabhir asinau kathabhir aparikramau /
tam asam matkrte hinav udasinav anathavat // rams_2,58.4 //

padasabdham tu me srutva munir vakyam abhasata /
kim cirayasi me putra paniam ksipram anaya // rams_2,58.5 //

yannimittam idam tata salile kriditam tvaya /
utkanthita te mateyam pravisa ksipram asramam // rams_2,58.6 //

yad vyalikam krtam putra matra te yadi va maya /
na tan manasi kartavyam tvaya tata tapasvina // rams_2,58.7 //

tvam gatis tv agatinam ca caksus tvam hinacaksusam /
samasaktas tvayi pranah kimcin nau nabhibhasase // rams_2,58.8 //

munim avyaktaya vaca tam aham sajjamanaya /
hinavyañjanaya preksya bhito bhita ivabruvam // rams_2,58.9 //

manasah karma cestabhir abhisamstabhya vagbalam /
acacakse tv aham tasmai putravysanajam bhayam // rams_2,58.10 //

ksatriyo 'ham dasaratho naham putro mahatmanah /
sajjanavamatam dukkham idam praptam svakarmajam // rams_2,58.11 //

bhagavams capahasto 'ham sarayutiram agatah /
jighamsuh svapadam kimcin nipane vagatam gajam // rams_2,58.12
//

tatra sruto maya sabdo jale kumbhasya puryatah /
dvipo 'yam iti matva hi banenabhihato maya // rams_2,58.13 //

gatva nadyas tatas tiram apasyam isuna hrđi /
vinirbhinnam gatapranam sayanam bhuvi tapasam // rams_2,58.14 //

bhagavañ sabdam alakस्या maya gajajighamsuna /
visrsto 'mbhasi naracas tena te nihatah sutah // rams_2,58.15 //

sa coddhrtena banena tatraiva svargam asthitah /
bhagavantav ubhau socann andhav iti vilapya ca // rams_2,58.16 //

ajñānad bhavatah putrah sahasabhihato maya /
sesam evamgate yat syat tat prasidatu me munih // rams_2,58.17 //

sa tac chrutva vacah kruram nihsvasañ sokakarsitah /
mam uvaca mahatejah krtañjalim upasthitam // rams_2,58.18 //

yady etad asubham karma na sma me kathayeh svayam /
phalen murdha sma te rajan sadyah satasahasradha // rams_2,58.19 //

ksatriyena vadho rajan vanaprasthe visesatah /
jñānapurvam krtah sthanac cyavayed api vajrinam // rams_2,58.20
//

ajñānaddhi krtam yasmad idam tenaiva jivasi /
api hy adya kulam na syad raghavanam kuto bhavan // rams_2,58.21 //

naya nau nrpa tam desam iti mam cabhyabhasata /
adya tam drastum icchavah putram pascimadarsanam // rams_2,58.22
//

rudhirenavasitangam prakirnajinavasasam /
sayanam bhuvi nihsamjñam dharmarajavasam gatam // rams_2,58.23
//

athaham ekas tam desam nitva tau bhřsaduhkhitau /
asparsayam aham putram tam munim saha bharyaya // rams_2,58.24 //

tau putram atmanah sprstva tam asadya tapasvinau /
nipetatuh sarire 'sya pita casyedam abravit // rams_2,58.25 //

na nv aham te priyah putra mataram pasya dharmika /
kim nu nalingase putra sukumara vaco vada // rams_2,58.26 //

kasya vapararatre 'ham srosyami hridayamgamam /
adhiyanasya madhuram sastram vanyad visesatah // rams_2,58.27 //

ko mam samdhyam upasyaiva snatva hutahutasanah /
slaghayisyaty upasinah putrasokabhayarditam // rams_2,58.28 //

kandamulaphalam hrtva ko mam priyam ivatithim /
bhoyajisyaty akarmanyam apragraham anayakam // rams_2,58.29 //

imam andham ca vrddham ca mataram te tapasvinim /
katham putra bharisyami krpanam putragardhinim // rams_2,58.30 //

tistha ma ma gamah putra yamasya sadanam prati /
svo maya saha gantasi jananya ca samedhitah // rams_2,58.31 //

ubhav api ca sokartav anathau krpanau vane /
ksipram eva gamisyavas tvaya hinau yamaksayam // rams_2,58.32 //

tato vaivasvatam drstva tam pravaksyami bharatim /
ksamatam dharmarajo me bibhryat pitarav ayam // rams_2,58.33 //

apapo 'si yatha putra nihatah papakarmana /
tena satyena gacchasu ye lokah sastrayodhinam // rams_2,58.34 //

yanti sura gatim yam ca samgramesv anivartinah /
hatas tv abhimukhah putra gatim tam paramam vraja // rams_2,58.35
//

yam gatim sagarah saiby dilipo janamejayah /
nahuso dhundhumaras ca praptas tam gaccha putraka // rams_2,58.36 //

ya gatih sarvasadhunam svadhyayat tapasa ca ya /
bhumidasyahitagnes ca ekapatnivrataasya ca // rams_2,58.37 //

gosahasrapradathnam ya ya gurubhrtam api /
dehanyasakrtam ya ca tam gatim gaccha putraka /
na hi tv asmin kule jato gacchaty akusalam gatim // rams_2,58.38* //

evam sa krpanam tatra paryadevayatasakrt /
tato 'smat kartum udakam pravrttatah saha bharyaya // rams_2,58.39 //

sa tu divyena rupena muniputrah svakarmabhih /
asvasya ca muhurtam tu pitarau vakyam abravit // rams_2,58.40 //

sthanam asmi mahat prapto bhavatoh paricaranat /
bhavantav api ca ksipram mama mulam upaisyatah // rams_2,58.41 //

evam uktva tu divyena vimanena vapusmata /
aruroha divam ksipram muniputro jitendriyah // rams_2,58.42 //

sa krtva tudakam turnam tapasah saha bharyaya /
mam uvaca mahatejah krtañjalim upasthitam // rams_2,58.43 //

adyaiva jahi mam rajan marane nasti me vyatha /
yac charenaikaputram mam tvam akarsir aputrakam // rams_2,58.44 //

tvaya tu yad avijñanan nihato me sutah sucih /
tena tvam abhisapsyami suduhkham atidarunam // rams_2,58.45 //

putravysanam dukham yad etan mama sampratam /
evam tvam putrasokena rajan kalam karisyasi // rams_2,58.46 //

tasman mam agatam bhadre tasyodarasya tadvacah /
yad aham putrasokena samtyaksyamy adya jivitam // rams_2,58.47 //

yadi mam samsprsed ramah sakrd adyalabheta va /
na tan me sadrsam devi yan maya raghave krtam // rams_2,58.48 //

caksusa tvam na pasyami smrtir mama vilupyate /
duta vaivasvatasyaite kausalye tvarayanti mam // rams_2,58.49 //

atas tu kim dukhataram yad aham jivitaksaye /
na hi pasyami dharmajñam ramam satyaparakramam // rams_2,58.50 //

na te manusya devas te ye carusubhakundalam /
mukham draksyanti ramasya varse pañcadase punah // rams_2,58.51 //

padmapattreksanam subhru sudamstram carunasikam /
dhanya draksyanti ramasya taradhipanibham mukham // rams_2,58.52 //

sadrsam saradasyendoh phullasya kamalasya ca /
sugandhi mama nathasya dhanya draksyanti tanmukham // rams_2,58.53 //

nivrttavanavasam tam ayodhyam punar agatam /
draksyanti sukhino ramam sukram margagam yatha // rams_2,58.54 //

ayam atmabhavah soko mam anatham acetanam /
samsadayati vegena yatha kulam nadirayah // rams_2,58.55 //

ha raghava mahabaho ha mamayanasana /
raja dasarathah socañ jivitantam upagamat // rams_2,58.56 //

tatha tu dinam kathayan naradhipah priyasya putrasya vivasanaturah /
gate 'rdharatre bhrsaduhkhapiditas tada jahau pranam
udaradarsanah // rams_2,58.57 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 59
atha ratryam vyatitayam pratar evapare 'hani /
bandinah paryupasthams tat parthivanivesanam // rams_2,59.1 //

tatah sucisamacarah paryupasthanakovidah /
strivarsavarabhuyistha upastathur yathapuram // rams_2,59.2 //

haricandanasamprktam udakam kañcanair ghataih /
aninyuh snanasiksajña yathakalam yathavidhi // rams_2,59.3 //

mangalalambhaniyani prasaniyan upaskaran /
upaninyus tathapy anyah kumaribahulah striyah // rams_2,59.4 //

atha yah kosalendrasya sayanam pratyantararah /
tah striyas tu samagamyah bhartaram pratyabodhayan // rams_2,59.5 //

ta vepathuparitas ca rajñah pranesu sankitah /
pratisrotas trnaganam sadrsam samcakampire // rams_2,59.6 //

atha samvepamananam strinam drstva ca parthivam /
yat tad asankitam papam tasya jajñe viniscayah // rams_2,59.7 //

tatah pracukrusur dinah sasvaram ta varanganah /
karenaiva ivaranye sthanapracyutayuthapah // rams_2,59.8 //

tasam akrandasabdena sahasodgatacetane /
kausalya ca sumitra ca tyaktanidre babhuvatuh // rams_2,59.9 //

kausalya ca sumitra ca drstva sprstva ca parthivam /
ha natheti parikrusya petatur dharanitale // rams_2,59.10 //

sa kosalendraduhita vestamana mahitale /
na babhrajah rajodhvasta tareva gaganacyuta // rams_2,59.11 //

tat samuttrastambhrantam paryutsukajanakulam /
sarvatas tumulakrandam paritapartabandhavam // rams_2,59.12 //

sadyo nipatitanandam dinaviklavadarsanam /
babhuva naradevasya sadma distantam iyusah // rams_2,59.13 //

atitam ajñaya tu parthivarsabham yasasvinam samparivarya
patnayah /
bhramsam rudantyah karunam suduhkhitah pragrhya bahu
vyalapann anathavat // rams_2,59.14 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 60
tam agnim iva samsantam ambuhinam ivarnavam /
hataprabham ivadityam svargastham preksya bhumipam // rams_2,60.1 //

kausalya baspapurnaksi vividham sokakarsita /
upagrhya siro rajñah kaikeyim pratyabhasata // rams_2,60.2 //

sakama bhava kaikeyi bhunksva rajyam akantakam /
tyaktva rajanam ekagra nrsamse dustacarini // rams_2,60.3 //

vihaya mam gato ramo bharta ca svargato mama /
vipathe sarthahineva naham jivitum utsahe // rams_2,60.4 //

bhartaram tam parityajya ka stri daivatam atmanah /
icchej jivitum anyatra kaikeyyas tyaktadharmanah // rams_2,60.5 //

na lubdho budhyate dosan kim pakam iva bhaksayan /
kubjanimittam kaikeyya raghavanam kulam hatam // rams_2,60.6 //

aniyoge niyuktena rajña ramam vivasitam /

sabharyam janakah srutva paritapsyaty aham yatha // rams_2,60.7 //

ramah kamalapatrakso jivanasam ito gatah /
videharajasya suta tatha sita tapasvini /
duhkhasyanucita duhkham vane paryudvijisyati // rams_2,60.8* //

nadatam bhimaghosanam nisasu mrgapaksinam /
nisamya nunam samtrasta raghavam samsrayisyati // rams_2,60.9 //

vrddhas caivalpaputras ca vaidehim anucintayan /
so 'pi sokasamavisto nanu tyaksyati jivitam // rams_2,60.10 //

tam tatah samparisvajya vilapantim tapasvinim /
vyapaninyuh suduhkhartam kausalyam vyavaharikah // rams_2,60.11
//

tailadronyam athamatyah samvesya jagatipatim /
rajñah sarvany athadistas cakruh karmany anantaram //
rams_2,60.12 //

na tu samkalanam rajño vina putrena mantrinah /
sarvajñah kartum isus te tato raksanti bhumipam // rams_2,60.13 //

tailadronyam tu sacivaih sayitam tam naradhipam /
ha mrto 'yam iti jñatva striyas tah paryadevayan // rams_2,60.14 //

bahun udyamya krpana netraprasravanair mukhah /
rudantyah sokasamtaptah krpanam paryadevayan // rams_2,60.15 //

nisa naksatrahineva striva bhartvivarjita /
puri narajatayodhya hina rajña mahatmana // rams_2,60.16 //

baspaparyakulajana hahabhutakulangana /
sunyacetvaravesmanta na babhaja yathapuram // rams_2,60.17 //

gataprabha dyaur iva bhaskaram vina vyapetanaksatraganeva sarvari /
puri babhase rahita mahatmana na casrakanthakulamargacatvara //
rams_2,60.18 //

naras ca naryas ca sametya samghaso vigarhamana bharatasya mataram
/
tada nagaryam naradevasamksaye babhuvur arta na ca sarma lebhire //
rams_2,60.19 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 61
vyatitayam tu sarvayam adityasyodaye tatah /
sametya rajakartarah sabham iyur dvijatayah // rams_2,61.1 //

markandeyo 'tha maudgalyo vamadevas ca kasyapah /
katyayano gautamas ca jabalis ca mahayasah // rams_2,61.2 //

ete dvijah sahamatyaih prthag vacam udirayan /
vasistham evabhimukhah srestham rajapurohitam // rams_2,61.3 //

atita sarvari duhkham ya no varsasatopama /

asmin pañcatvam apanne putrasokena parthive // rams_2,61.4 //

svargatas ca maharajo ramas caranyam asritah /
laksmanas capi tejasvi ramenaiva gatah saha // rams_2,61.5 //

ubhau bhargasatrughnau kekayesu paramtapau /
pure rajagrhe ramye matamahanivesane // rams_2,61.6 //

iksvakunam ihadyaiva kascid raja vidhiyatam /
arajakam hi no rastram na vinasam avapnuyat // rams_2,61.7 //

narajake janapade vidyunmali mahasvanah /
abhivarsati parjanyo mahim divyena varina // rams_2,61.8 //

narajake janapade bijamustih prakiryate /
narajake pituh putro bharya va vartate vase // rams_2,61.9 //

arajake dhanam nasti nasti bharyapy arajake /
idam atyahitam canyat kutah satyam arajake // rams_2,61.10 //

narajake janapade karayanti sabham narah /
udyanani ca ramyani hrstah punyagrhani ca // rams_2,61.11
//

narajake janapade yajñasila dvijatayah /
sattrany anvasate danta brahmanah samsitavratah //
rams_2,61.12 //

narajake janapade prabhutanatanartakah /
utsavas ca samajas ca vardhante rastravardhanah // rams_2,61.13 //

narajake janapade siddhartha vyavaharinah /
kathabhir anurajyante kathasilah kathapriyaih // rams_2,61.14 //

narajake janapade vahanaih sighragamibhih /
nara niryanty aranyani naribhih saha kaminah // rams_2,61.15 //

narajake janapade dhanavantah suraksitah /
serate vivrtadvarah krsigoraksajivinah // rams_2,61.16 //

narajake janapade vanijo duragaminah /
gacchanti ksemam adhvanam bahupunyasamacitah // rams_2,61.17 //

narajake janapade caraty ekacaro vasi /
bhavayann atmanatmanam yatra sayamgrho munih // rams_2,61.18 //

narajake janapade yogaksemam pravartate /
na capy arajake sena satrun visahate yudhi // rams_2,61.19 //

yatha hy anudaka nadyo yatha vapy atrnam vanam /
agopala yatha gavas tatha rastram arajakam // rams_2,61.20 //

narajake janapade svakam bhavati kasyacit /
matsya iva nara nityam bhaksayanti parasparam // rams_2,61.21 //

ye hi sambhinnamaryada nastikas chinnsamsayah /

te 'pi bhavaya kalpante rajadandanipiditah // rams_2,61.22 //

aho tama ivedam syan na prajñayeta kimcana /
raja cen na bhavel loke vibhajan sadhvasadhuni // rams_2,61.23 //

jivaty api maharaje tavaiva vacanam vayam /
natikramamahe sarve velam prapyeva sagarah // rams_2,61.24 //

sa nah samiksya dvijavaryavrttam nrpam vina rajyam
aranyabhutam /
kumaram iksvakusutam vadanyam tvam eva rajanam ihabhisiñca //
rams_2,61.25 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 62
tesam tadvacanam srutva vasisthah pratyuvaca ha /
mitramatyaganan sarvan brahmanams tan idam vacah //
rams_2,62.1 //

yad asau matulakule pure rajagrhe sukhi /
bharato vasati bhratra satrugnena samanvitah // rams_2,62.2 //

tac chighram javana duta gacchantu tvaritair hayaih /
anetum bhratarau virau kim samiksamahe vayam // rams_2,62.3 //

gacchantv iti tatah sarve vasistham vakyam abruvan /
tesam tadvacanam srutva vasistho vakyam abravat // rams_2,62.4
//

ehi siddhartha vijaya jayantasokanandana /
sruyatam itikartavyam sarvan eva bravimi vah // rams_2,62.5 //

puram rajagrham gatva sigrham sigrhajavair hayaih /
tyaktasokair idam vacyah sasanad bharato mama // rams_2,62.6 //

purohitas tvam kusalam praha sarve ca mantrinah /
tvaramanas ca niryahi krtyam atyayikam tvaya // rams_2,62.7 //

ma casmai prositam ramam ma casmai pitaram mrtam /
bhavantah samsisur gatva raghavanam imam ksayam // rams_2,62.8
//

kauseyani ca vastrani bhusanani varani ca /
ksipram adaya rajñas ca bharatasya ca gacchata /
vasisthenabhyhanujñata dutah samtvarita yayuh // rams_2,62.9*
//

te hastinapure gangam tirtva pratyamukha yayuh /
pañcaladesam asadya madhyena kurujangalam // rams_2,62.10 //

te prasannodakam divyam nanavihagasevitam /
upatijagmur vegena saradandam janakulam // rams_2,62.11 //

nikulavrksam asadya divyam satyopayacanam /
abhigamyabhivadyam tam kulingam pravisan purim // rams_2,62.12 //

abhikalam tatah prapya tejo'bhibhavanac cyutah /
yayur madhyena vahlikan sudamanam ca parvatam /
visnoh padam preksamana vipasam capi salmalim //
rams_2,62.13* //

te srantavahana duta vikrstena sata patha /
girivrajam puravaram sighrum asedur añjasa // rams_2,62.14 //

bhartuh priyartham kularaksanartham bhartus ca vamsasya
parigrahartham /
ahedamanas tvaraya sma duta ratryam tu te tat puram eva yatah //
rams_2,62.15 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 63
yam eva ratrim te dutah pravisanti sma tam purim /
bharatenapi tam ratrim svapno drsto 'yam apriyah // rams_2,63.1
//

vyustam eva tu tam ratrim drstva tam svapnam apriyam /
putro rajadhirajasya subhram paryatapyata // rams_2,63.2 //

tapyamanam samajñaya vayasyah priyavadinah /
ayasam hi vinesyantah sabhayam cakrire kathah // rams_2,63.3 //

vadayanti tatha santim lasayanty api capare /
natakany apare prahur hasyani vividhani ca // rams_2,63.4 //

sa tair mahatma bhatah sakhibhiv priyavadibhiv /
gosthihasyani kurvadbhir na prahsyata raghavah // rams_2,63.5
//

tam abravit priyasakho bhatah sakhibhir vrtam /
suhribhiv paryupasinah kim sakhe nanumodase // rams_2,63.6 //

evam bruvanam suhrdam bhatah pratyuvaca ha /
srnu tvam yannimittam me dainyam etad upagamam // rams_2,63.7 //

svapne pitaram adraksam malinam muktamurdhjam /
patantam adrisikharat kaluse gomayahrade // rams_2,63.8 //

plavamanas ca me drstah sa tasmin gomayahrade /
pibann añjalina tailam hasann iva muhur muhuh // rams_2,63.9 //

tatas tilodanam bhuktva punah punar adhahsirah /
tailenabhyaktasarvangas tailam evavagahata // rams_2,63.10 //

svapne 'pi sagaram suskam candram ca patitam bhuviv /
sahasa capi samsantam jvalitam jatavedasam // rams_2,63.11 //

avadirnam ca prthivim suskams ca vividhan drumam /
aham pasyami vidhvastan sadhumams caiva parvatan // rams_2,63.12 //

pithe karsnayase cainam nisannam krsnavasasam /
prahasanti sma rajanam pramadah krsnapingalah // rams_2,63.13

//

tvaramanas ca dharmatma raktamalyanulepanah /
rathena kharayuktena prayato daksinamukhah // rams_2,63.14 //

evam etan maya drstam imam ratrim bhayavaham /
aham ramo 'tha va raja laksmano va marisyati // rams_2,63.15 //

naro yanena yah svapne kharayuktena yati hi /
acirat tasya dhumagram citayam sampradrsyate /
etannimitam dino 'ham tan na vah pratipujaye // rams_2,63.16* //

susyativa ca me kantho na svastham iva me manah /
jugupsann iva catmanam na ca pasyami karanam // rams_2,63.17 //

imam hi duhsvapnagatim nisamya tam anekarupam avitarkitam pura
/

bhayam mahat taddhrdayan na yati me vicintya rajanam acintyadarsanam
// rams_2,63.18 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 64

bharate bruvati svapnam dutas te klantavahanah /
pravisyasahyaparikhram ramyam rajagrham puram // rams_2,64.1 //

samagamyā tu rajñā ca rajaputrena carcitah /
rajñah padau grhitva tu tam ucur bharatam vacah // rams_2,64.2 //

purohitas tva kusalam praha sarve ca mantrinah /
tvaramanas ca niryahi krtyam atyayikam tvaya // rams_2,64.3 //

atra vimsatikotyas tu nrpater matulasya te /
dasakotyas tu sampurnas tathaiva ca nrpatmaja // rams_2,64.4 //

pratigrhya ca tat sarvam svanuraktah suhrjjane /
dutan uvaca bharatah kamaih sampratipujya tan // rams_2,64.5 //

kaccit sukusali raja pita dasaratho mama /
kaccic carogata rame laksmane va mahatmani // rams_2,64.6 //

arya ca dharmanirata dharmajña dharmadarsini /
aroga capi kausalya mata ramasya dhimatah // rams_2,64.7 //

kaccit sumitra dharmajña janani laksmanasya ya /
satrughnasya ca virasya saroga capi madhyama // rams_2,64.8 //

atmakama sada candi krodhana prajñamanini /
aroga capi kaikeyi mata me kim uvaca ha // rams_2,64.9 //

evam uktas tu te duta bharatena mahatmana /
ucuh samprasritam vakyam idam tam bharatam tada /
kusalas te naravyaghra yesam kusalam icchasi // rams_2,64.10* //

bharatas capi tan dutan evam ukto 'bhyabhasata /
aprcche 'ham maharajam dutah samtvarayanti mam // rams_2,64.11

//

evam uktva tu tan dutan bharatah parthivatmajah /
dutaih samcodito vakyam matamaham uvaca ha // rams_2,64.12 //

rajan pitur gamisyami sakasam dutacoditah /
punar apy aham esyami yada me tvam smarisyasi // rams_2,64.13 //

bharatenaivam uktas tu nrpo matamahas tada /
tam uvaca subham vakyam sirasy aghraya raghavam // rams_2,64.14 //

gaccha tatanujane tvam kaikeyi suprajas tvaya /
mataram kusalam bruyah pitaram ca paramtapa // rams_2,64.15 //

purohitam ca kusalam ye canye dvijasattamah /
tau ca tata mahesvasau bhratarau ramalaksmanau // rams_2,64.16 //

tasmai hastyuttamams citran kambalan ajinani ca /
abhisakrtya kaikeyo bharataya dhanam dadau // rams_2,64.17 //

rukmaniskasahasre dve sodasasvasatani ca /
saktikeya kaikeyi putram kekayo dhanam adisat // rams_2,64.18 //

tathamatyan abhipretan visvasyams ca gunanvitan /
dadav asvapatih sighram bharatayanuyayinah // rams_2,64.19 //

airavatan aindrasiran nagan vai priyadarsanan /
kharan sighran susamyuktan matulo 'smai dhanam dadau // rams_2,64.20
//

antahpure 'tisamvrddhan vyaghraviryabalanvitan /
damstrayudhan mahakayan sunas copayanam dadau // rams_2,64.21
//

sa matamaham aprcchya matulam ca yudhajitam /
ratham aruhya bharatah satrughnasahito yayau // rams_2,64.22 //

rathan mandalacakrams ca yojayitva parahsatam /
ustrago'svakharair bhrtya bharatam yantam anvayuh // rams_2,64.23
//

balena gupto bharto mahatma saharyakasyatmasamair amatyaih /
adaya satrughnam apetasatrur grhad yayau siddha ivendralokat //
rams_2,64.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 65
sa pranmukho rajagrhah abhiniryaya viryavan /
hradinim duraparam ca pratyaksrotastaramginim /
satadrum atarac chriman nadim iksvakunandanah // rams_2,65.1 //

eladhane nadim tirtva prapya caparaparpatan /
silam akurvatim tirtva agneyam salyakartanam // rams_2,65.2 //

satyasamdah sucih sriman preksamanah silavaham /
atyayat sa mahasailan vanam caitraratham prati // rams_2,65.3 //

veginim ca kulingakhyam hradinim parvatavrtam /

yamunam prapya samtirno balam asvasayat tada // rams_2,65.4 //

sitikrtya tu gatrani klantan asvasya vajinah /
tatra snatva ca pitva ca prayad adaya codakam // rams_2,65.5 //

rajaputro maharanyam anabhiksnopasevitam /
bhadro bhadrena yanena marutah kham ivatyayat // rams_2,65.6 //

toranam daksinar dhena jambuprastham upagamat /
varutham ca yayau ramyam gramam dasarathatmajah // rams_2,65.7 //

tatra ramye vane vasam krtvasau pranmukho yayau /
udyanam ujjihanayah priyaka yatra padapah // rams_2,65.8 //

salams tu priyakan prapya sighran asthaya vajinah /
anujñapyatha bharto vahinim tvarito yayau // rams_2,65.9 //

vasam krtva sarvatirthe tirtva cottanikam nadim /
anya nadis ca vividhah parvatiyais turamgamaih // rams_2,65.10 //

hastiprsthakam asadya kutikam atyavartata /
tatara ca naravyaghro lauhitye sa kapivatim /
ekasale sthanumatim vinate gomatim nadim // rams_2,65.11* //

kalinganagare capi prapya salavanam tada /
bharatah ksipram agacchat suparisrantavahanah // rams_2,65.12 //

vanam ca samatityasu sarvaryam arunodaye /
ayodhyam manuna rajña nirmitam sa dadarsa ha // rams_2,65.13 //

tam purim purusavyaghrah saptaratrositah pathi /
ayodhyam agrato drstva rathe sarathim abravat // rams_2,65.14 //

esa natipratita me punyodyana yasasvini /
ayodhya drsyate durat sarathe pandumrttika // rams_2,65.15 //

yajvabhir gunasampannair brahmanair vedaparagaih /
bhuyistham rddhair akirna rajarsivarapalita // rams_2,65.16 //

ayodhyayam pura sabdah sruyate tumulo mahan /
samantan naranarinam tam adya na srnomy aham // rams_2,65.17 //

udyanani hi sayahne kriditvoparatair naraih /
samantad vipradhavadbhah prakasante mamanyada // rams_2,65.18 //

tany adyanurudantiva parityaktani kamibhah /
aranyabhuteva puri sarathe pratibhati me // rams_2,65.19 //

na hy atra yanair drsyante na gajair na ca vajibhah /
niryanto vabhiyanto va naramukhya yathapuram // rams_2,65.20 //

anistani ca papani pasyami vividhani ca /
nimittany amanojñani tena sidati me manah // rams_2,65.21 //

dvarena vaijayantena pravisac chrantavahanah /
dvahsthair utthaya vijayam prstas taih sahito yayau //

rams_2,65.22 //

sa tv anekagrahdayo dvahstham pratyarcya tam janam /
sutam asvapateh klantam abravit tatra raghavah // rams_2,65.23 //

sruta no yadrsah purvam nrpatinam vinasane /
akaras tan aham sarvan iha pasyami sarathe // rams_2,65.24 //

malinam casrupurnaksam dinam dhyanaparam krsam /
sastripumsam ca pasyami janam utkanthitam pure // rams_2,65.25 //

ity evam uktva bharatah sutam tam dinamanasah /
tany anistany ayodhyayam preksya rajagrham yayau /
tam sunyasrngatakavesmarathyam
rajo'runadvarakapatayantram // rams_2,65.26 //

drstva purim indrapuriprakasam duhkkena sampurnataro
babhuva /
bahuni pasyan manaso 'priyani yany anyada nasya pure babhuvuh /
avaksira dinamana na hrstah pitur mahatma pravivesa vesma //
rams_2,65.27 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 66
apasyams tu tatas tatra pitaram pitur alaye /
jagama bharato drastum mataram matur alaye // rams_2,66.1 //

anupraptam tu tam drstva kaikeyi prositam sutam /
utpapata tada hrsta tyaktva sauvarnamanasam // rams_2,66.2 //

sa pravisyaiva dharmatma svagrham srivivarjitam /
bharatah preksya jagraha jananyas caranau subhau // rams_2,66.3 //

tam murdhni samupaghraya parisvajya yasasvinam /
anke bharatam aropya prastum samupacakrame // rams_2,66.4 //

adya te katicid ratryas cyutasyaryakavesmanah /
api nadhvasramah sighram rathenapatatas tava // rams_2,66.5 //

aryakas te sukusali yudhajin matulas tava /
pravasac ca sukham putra sarvam me vaktum arhasi // rams_2,66.6 //

evam prstas tu kaikeyya priyam parthivanandanah /
acasta bharatah sarvam matre rajivalocanah // rams_2,66.7 //

adya me saptami ratris cyutasyaryakavesmanah /
ambayah kusali tato yudhajin matulas ca me // rams_2,66.8 //

yan me dhanam ca ratnam ca dadau raja paramtapah /
parisrantam pathy abhavat tato 'ham purvam agatah // rams_2,66.9 //

rajavakyaharair dutais tvaryamano 'ham agatah /
yad aham prastum icchami tad amba vaktum arhati // rams_2,66.10 //

sunyo 'yam sayaniyas te paryanko hemabhusitah /
na cayam iksvakujanah prahrstah pratibhati me // rams_2,66.11 //

raja bhavati bhuyistham ihambaya nivesane /
tam aham nadya pasyami drastum icchann ihagatah // rams_2,66.12 //

pitur grahisye caranau tam mamakhyahi prechatah /
ahosvid amba jyesthayah kausalyaya nivesane // rams_2,66.13 //

tam pratyuvaca kaikeyi priyavad ghoram apriyam /
ajanantam prajananti rajyalobhena mohita /
ya gatih sarvabhutanam tam gatim te pita gatah // rams_2,66.14*
//

tac chrutva bharato vakyam dharmabhijanavañ sucih /
papata sahasa bhumau pitsokabalaraditah // rams_2,66.15 //

tatah sokena samvitah pitur maranaduhkhitah /
vilalapa mahateja bhrantakulitacetanah // rams_2,66.16 //

etat suruciram bhati pitur me sayanam pura /
tad idam na vibhaty adya vihinam tena dhimata // rams_2,66.17 //

tam artam devasamkasam samiksya patitam bhuvih /
utthapayitva sokartam vacanam cedam abravah // rams_2,66.18 //

uttisthottistha kim sese rajaputra mahayasah /
tvadvidha na hi socanti santah sadasi sammatah // rams_2,66.19 //

sa ruditva ciram kalam bhumau viparivrtya ca /
jananim pratyuvacedam sokair bahubhir avrtah // rams_2,66.20 //

abhiseksyati ramam tu raja yajñam nu yaksyati /
ity aham krtasamkalpo hrsto yatram ayasisam // rams_2,66.21 //

tad idam hy anyatha bhutam vyavadirnam mano mama /
pitaram yo na pasyami nityam priyahite ratam // rams_2,66.22 //

amba kenatyagad raja vyadhina mayy anagate /
dhanya ramadayah sarve yaih pita samskrta svayam // rams_2,66.23
//

na nunam mam maharajah praptam janati kirtiman /
upajighreddhi mam murdhni tatah samnamya satvaram // rams_2,66.24 //

kva sa panih sukhasparsas tatasyaklistakarmanah /
yena mam rajasa dhvastam abhiksnam parimarjati // rams_2,66.25 //

yo me bhrata pita bandhur yasya daso 'smi dhimatah /
tasya mam sikhram akhyahi ramasyaklistakarmanah //
rams_2,66.26 //

pita hi bhavati jyestho dharmam aryasya janatah /
tasya padau grahisyami sa hidanim gatir mama // rams_2,66.27 //

arye kim abravah raja pita me satyavikramah /
pascimam sadhusamdesam icchami srotum atmanah // rams_2,66.28 //

iti prsta yathatattvam kaikeyi vakyam abravit /
rameti raja vilapan ha site laksmaneti ca /
sa mahatma param lokam gato gatimatam varah // rams_2,66.29* //

imam tu pascimam vacam vyajahara pita tava /
kaladharmapariksiptah pasair iva mahagajah // rams_2,66.30 //

siddharthas tu nara ramam agatam sitaya saha /
laksmanam ca mahabahum draksyanti punar agatam // rams_2,66.31 //

tac chrutva visasadaiva dvitiyapriyasamsanat /
visannavadano bhutva bhuyah papraccha mataram // rams_2,66.32 //

kva cedanim sa dharmatma kausalyanandavardhanah /
laksmanena saha bhratra sitaya ca samam gatah // rams_2,66.33 //

tatha prsta yathatattvam akhyatum upacakrame /
matasya yugapad vakyam vipriyam priyasankaya // rams_2,66.34 //

sa hi rajasutah putra ciravasa mahavanam /
dandakan saha vaidehya laksmananucaro gatah // rams_2,66.35 //

tac chrutva bhargas trasto bhratus caritrasankaya /
svasya vamsasya mahatmyat prastum samupacakrame // rams_2,66.36 //

kaccin na brahmanadhanam hrtam ramena kasyacit /
kaccin nadhyo daridro va tenapapo vihimsitah // rams_2,66.37 //

kaccin na paradaran va rajaputro 'bhimanyate /
kasmat sa dandakaranye bhrunaheva vivasitah // rams_2,66.38 //

athasya capala mata tat svakarma yathatatham /
tenaiva strisvabhavena vyahartum upacakrame // rams_2,66.39 //

na brahmanadhanam kimciddhrtam ramena kasyacit /
kaccin nadhyo daridro va tenapapo vihimsitah /
na ramah paradarams ca caksurbhyam api pasyati // rams_2,66.40* //

maya tu putra srutvaiva ramasyaivabhisechanam /
yacitas te pita rajyam ramasya ca vivasanam // rams_2,66.41 //

sa svavrttim samasthaya pita te tat tathakarot /
ramas ca sahasaumitrih presitah saha sitaya // rams_2,66.42 //

tam apasyan priyam putram mahipalo mahayasah /
putrasokaparidyunah pañcatvam upapedivan // rams_2,66.43 //

tvaya tv idanim dharmajña rajatvam avalambyatam /
tvatkrte hi maya sarvam idam evamvidham krtam // rams_2,66.44 //

tat putra sikhram vidhina vidhijñair vasisthamukhyaih sahito
dvijendraih /
samkalya rajanam adinasattvam atmanam urvyam abhisechayasva //
rams_2,66.45 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 67

srutva tu pitaram vrttam bhratarau ca vivasitau /
bharato dukhasamtapta idam vacanam abravat // rams_2,67.1 //

kim nu karyam hatasyeha mama rajyena socatah /
vihinasyatha pitra ca bhratra pitsamena ca // rams_2,67.2 //

duhkhe me dukkham akaror vrane ksaram ivadadhah /
rajanam pretabhavastham krtva ramam ca tapasam // rams_2,67.3 //

kulasya tvam abhavaya kalaratrir ivagata /
angaram upaguhya sma pita me navabuddhavan // rams_2,67.4 //

kausalya ca sumitra ca putrasokabhipidite /
duskaram yadi jivetam prapya tvam jananim mama // rams_2,67.5 //

nanu tv aryo 'pi dharmatma tvayi vrttim anuttamam /
vartate guruvrttijnõ yatha matari vartate // rams_2,67.6 //

tatha jyestha hi me mata kausalya dirghadarsini /
tvayi dharmam samasthaya bhaginyam iva vartate // rams_2,67.7 //

tasyah putram krtatmanam ciravalkalavasasam /
prasthapyā vanavasaya katham pape na socasi // rams_2,67.8 //

apapadarsinam suram krtatmanam yasasvinam /
pravrajya ciravasanam kim nu pasyasi karanam // rams_2,67.9 //

lubdhaya vidito manye na te 'ham raghavam prati /
tatha hy anartho rajyartham tvaya nito mahan ayam // rams_2,67.10 //

aham hi purusavyaghrav apasyan ramalaksmanau /
kena saktiprabhavena rajyam raksitum utsahe // rams_2,67.11 //

tam hi nityam maharajo balavantam mahabalah /
apasrito 'bhud dharmatma merur meruvanam yatha // rams_2,67.12 //

so 'ham katham imam bharam mahadhuryasamudyatam /
damyo dhuram ivasadya saheyam kena caujsa // rams_2,67.13 //

atha va me bhavec chaktir yogair buddhibalena va /
sakamam na karisyami tvam aham putragardhinim /
nivartayisyami vanad bhrataram svajanapriyam // rams_2,67.14* //

ity evam uktva bharato mahatma priyetarair vakyaganais tudams tam /
sokaturas capi nanada bhuyah simho yatha parvatagahvarasthah //
rams_2,67.15 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 68

tam tatha garhayitva tu mataram bharatas tada /
rosena mahatavistah punar evabravat vacah // rams_2,68.1 //

rajyad bhramsasva kaikeyi nrsamse dustacarini /
parityakta ca dharmena ma mrtam rudati bhava // rams_2,68.2 //

kim nu te 'dusayad raja ramo va bhṛsadharmikah /
yayor mrtyur vivasas ca tvatkrte tulyam agatau // rams_2,68.3 //

bhrunahatyam asi prapta kulasyasya vinasanat /
kaikeyi narakam gaccha ma ca bhartuh salokatam // rams_2,68.4 //

yat tvaya hidrsam papam krtam ghorena karmana /
sarvalokapriyam hitva mamapy apaditam bhayam // rams_2,68.5 //

tvatkrte me pita vṛtto ramas caranyam asritah /
ayaso jivaloke ca tvayaham pratipaditah // rams_2,68.6 //

matrupe mamamitre nrsamse rajyakamuke /
na te 'ham abhibhasyo 'smi durvṛtte patighatini // rams_2,68.7 //

kausalya ca sumitra ca yas canya mama matarah /
duhkkena mahatavistas tvam prapya kuladusinim // rams_2,68.8
//

na tvam asvapateh kanya dharmarajasya dhimatah /
raksasi tatra jatasi kulapradhvamsini pituh // rams_2,68.9 //

yat tvaya dharmiko ramo nityam satyaparayanah /
vanam prasthapito dukhah pita ca tridivam gatah // rams_2,68.10 //

yatpradhanasi tat papam mayi pitra vinakrte /
bhratrbhyam ca parityakte sarvalokasya capriye // rams_2,68.11 //

kausalyam dharmasamyuktam viyuktam papaniscaye /
kṛtva kam prapsyase tv adya lokam nirayagamini // rams_2,68.12 //

kim navabudhyase krure niyatam bandhusamsrayam /
jyestham pitsamam ramam kausalyaya atmasambhavam //
rams_2,68.13 //

angapratyangajah putro hrdayac capi jayate /
tasmāt priyataro matuh priyatvan na tu bandhavah // rams_2,68.14 //

anyada kila dharmajña surabhih surasammata /
vahamanau dadarsorvyam putrau vigatacetasau // rams_2,68.15 //

tav ardhadivase srantau drstva putrau mahitale /
ruroda putrasokena baspaparyakuleksana // rams_2,68.16 //

adhastad vrajatas tasyah surarajño mahatmanah /
bindavah patita gatre suksmah surabhighandhinah // rams_2,68.17 //

tam drstva sokasamtaptam vajrapanir yasavinim /
indrah prañjalir udvignah surarajo 'bravid vacah // rams_2,68.18 //

bhayam kaccin na casmasu kutascid vidyate mahat /
kutonimittah sokas te bruhi sarvahitaisini // rams_2,68.19 //

evam ukta tu surabhih surarajena dhimata /
pratyuvaca tato dhira vakyam vakyavisarada // rams_2,68.20 //

santam papam na vah kimcīt kutascid amaradhīpa /
aham tu magnau socami svaputrau visame sthītau // rams_2,68.21 //

etau drstva krsau dinau suryasmipratapītau /
ardyaṃanau balivardau karsakena suradhīpa // rams_2,68.22 //

mama kayat prasutau hi duhkhītau bharaṃpīditau /
yau drstva paritapye 'ham nasti putrasamah priyah // rams_2,68.23
//

yasyah putrasahasraṃnī sapi socati kamadhuk /
kim punar ya vīna ramam kausalya vartayisyati // rams_2,68.24 //

ekaputra ca sadhvi ca vivatseyam tvaya kṛta /
tasmāt tvam satatam duhkham pretya ceḥa ca lapsyase // rams_2,68.25 //

aham hy apacitīm bhraṃtuh pītus ca sakalam īmam /
vardhanam yasasas capi karisyami na samsayah // rams_2,68.26 //

anayayītvā tanayam kausalyaya mahadyutīm /
svayam eva praveksyami vanam muninīsevītam // rams_2,68.27 //

itī naga īvaranye tomarankusacodītah /
papata bhūvī samkrudhō nihsvasann īva pannagah // rams_2,68.28 //

samraktanetraḥ sīhīlambaras tādā vīdhutasarvabharaṃnah
paramtapah /
babhūva bhūmau patīto nrpatmajah sacīpateḥ ketur īvotsavaksaye //
rams_2,68.29 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 69
tathāīva krosatas tasya bharaṃtasya mahatmanah /
kausalya sabdam ajñāyā sumītram īdam abravīt // rams_2,69.1 //

agataḥ krurakaryayah kaikeyya bharaṃtah sutah /
tam aham drastum īcchamī bharaṃtam dirghadarsīnam // rams_2,69.2 //

evam uktvā sumītram sa vīvarṃna malīnambarā /
pratasthe bharaṃto yatra vepamaṃna vīcetana // rams_2,69.3 //

sa tu ramanūjas capi satrugṃnasahitas tādā /
pratasthe bharaṃto yatra kausalyaya nīvesanam // rams_2,69.4 //

tataḥ satrugṃnabharaṃtau kausalyam preksya duhkhītau /
paryasvajetaṃ duhkhartam patītam nastacetanam // rams_2,69.5
//

bharaṃtam pratyuvacedam kausalya bhṛsaduhkhīta /
īdam te rajyakamasya rajyam praptam akantakam /
sampraptam bata kaikeyya sīghram krureṃna karmaṃna // rams_2,69.6*
//

prasthapyā cīravasanam putram me vanavasīnam /
kaikeyī kam guṃnam tatra pasyati kruradarsīnī // rams_2,69.7 //

ksipram mam api kaikeyi prasthapayitum arhati /
hiranyanabho yatraste suto me sumahayasah // rams_2,69.8 //

atha va svayam evaham sumitranucara sukham /
agnihotram puraskrtya prasthasye yatra raghavah // rams_2,69.9 //

kamam va svayam evadya tatra mam netum arhasi /
yatrasau purusavyaghras tapyate me tapah sutah // rams_2,69.10 //

idam hi tava vistirnam dhanadhanyasamacitam /
hastyasvarathasampurnam rajyam niryatitam taya // rams_2,69.11 //

evam vilapamanam tam bharamah prañjalis tada /
kausalyam pratyuvacedam sokair bahubhir avrtam // rams_2,69.12 //

arye kasmad ajanantam garhase mam akilbisam /
vipulam ca mama pritim sthiram janasi raghave // rams_2,69.13 //

krta sastranuga buddhir ma bhut tasya kadacana /
satyasamdah satam srestho yasyaryo 'numate gatah //
rams_2,69.14 //

praisyam papiyasam yatu suryam ca prati mehatu /
hantu padena gam suptam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.15 //

karayitva mahat karma bharta bhrtiyam anarthakam /
adharmo yo 'sya so 'syas tu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.16 //

paripalayamanasya rajño bhutani putravat /
tatas tu druhyatam papam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.17 //

balisadbhagam uddhrtya nrpasyaraksatah prajah /
adharmo yo 'sya so 'syastu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.18 //

samsrutya ca tapasvibhyah sattre vai yajñadaksinam /
tam vipralapatam papam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.19 //

hastyasvarathasambadhe yuddhe sastrasamakule /
ma sma karsit satam dharmam yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.20
//

upadistam susuksmartham sastram yatnena dhimata /
sa nasayatu dustatma yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.21 //

payasam krsaram chagam vrtha so 'snatu nirghrnah /
gurums capy avajanatu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.22 //

putrair darais ca bhrtiyais ca svagrhe parivaritah /
sa eko mrstam asnatu yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.23 //

rajastribalavrddhanam vadhe yat papam ucyate /
bhrtiyatyage ca yat papam tat papam pratipadyatam // rams_2,69.24 //

ubhe samdhye sayanasya yat papam parikalpyate /
tac ca papam bhavet tasya yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.25 //

yad agnidayake papam yat papam gurutalpage /
mitradrohe ca yat papam tat papam pratipadyatam // rams_2,69.26 //

devatanam pithnam ca matapitros tathaiva ca /
ma sma karsit sa susrusam yasyaryo 'numate gatah //
rams_2,69.27 //

satam lokat satam kirtyah sajjustat karmanas tatha /
bhrazyatu ksipram adyaiva yasyaryo 'numate gatah // rams_2,69.28 //

vihinam patiputrabyam kausalyam parthivatmajah /
evam asvasayann eva duhkharo nipapata ha // rams_2,69.29 //

tatha tu sapatihaih kastaih sapamanam acetanam /
bharatam sokasamtaptam kausalya vakyam abravit // rams_2,69.30 //

mama duhkham idam putra bhuyah samupajayate /
sapatihaih sapamano hi pranana uparunatsi me // rams_2,69.31 //

distya na calito dharmad atma te sahalaksmanah /
vatsa satyapratijño me satam lokan avapsyasi // rams_2,69.32 //

evam vilapamanasya duhkharasya mahatmanah /
mohac ca sokasamrodhad babhuva lulitam manah // rams_2,69.33 //

lalapyamanasya vicetanasya pranastabuddheh patitasya bhumau /
muhur muhur nihsvasatas ca dirgham sa tasya sokena jagama ratrih
// rams_2,69.34 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 70
tam evam sokasamtaptam bharatam kekayisutam /
uvaca vadatam srestho vasisthah sresthavag rsih //
rams_2,70.1 //

alam sokena bhadrām te rajaputra mahayasah /
praptakalam narapateh kuru samyanam uttaram // rams_2,70.2 //

vasisthasya vacah srutva bhārato dharanam gatah /
pretakaryani sarvani karayamasa dharmavit // rams_2,70.3 //

uddhrtam tailasamkledat sa tu bhumau nivesitam /
apitavarnavadanam prasuptam iva bhumipam // rams_2,70.4 //

nivesya sayane cagrye nanaratnapariskrte /
tato dasaratham putro vilalapa suduhkhitah // rams_2,70.5 //

kim te vyavasitam rajan prosite mayy anagate /
vivasya ramam dharmajñam laksmanam ca mahabalam // rams_2,70.6 //

kva yasyasi maharaja hitvemam duhkhitam janam /
hinam purusasimhena ramenaklistakarmana // rams_2,70.7 //

yogaksemam tu te rajan ko 'smin kalpayita pure /
tvayi prayate svas tata rame ca vanam asrite // rams_2,70.8 //

vidhava prthivi rajams tvaya hina na rajate /
hinacandeva rajani nagari pratibhati mam // rams_2,70.9 //

evam vilapamanam tam bharatam dinamanasam /
abravid vacanam bhuyo vasisthas tu mahan rsih // rams_2,70.10 //

pretakaryani yany asya kartavyani visampateh /
tany avyagram mahabaho kriyantam avicaritam // rams_2,70.11 //

tatheti bharato vakyam vasisthasyabhipujya tat /
rtvikpurohitacaryams tvarayamasa sarvasah // rams_2,70.12 //

ye tv agrato narendrasya agnyagarad bahiskrtah /
rtvigbhir yajakais caiva te hriyante yathavidhi // rams_2,70.13 //

sibikayam atharopya rajanam gatacetanam /
baspakantha vimanasas tam uhuh paricarakah // rams_2,70.14 //

hiranyam ca suvarnam ca vasamsi vividhani ca /
prakiranto jana margam nrpater agrato yayuh // rams_2,70.15 //

candanaguruniryasan saralam padmakam tatha /
devadaruni cahrya citam cakrus tathapare // rams_2,70.16 //

gandhan uccavacams canyams tatra dattvatha bhumipam /
tatah samvesayamasus citamadhye tam rtvijah // rams_2,70.17 //

tatha hutasanam hutva jepus tasya tadartvijah /
jagus ca te yathasastram tatra samani samagah // rams_2,70.18 //

sibikabhis ca yanais ca yatharham tasya yositah /
nagaran nirayus tatra vrddhah parivrtas tada // rams_2,70.19 //

prasavyam capi tam cakrur rtvijo 'gnicitam nrpam /
striyas ca sokasamtaptah kausalyapramukhas tada // rams_2,70.20 //

krauñcinam iva narinam ninadas tatra susruve /
artanam karunam kale krosantinam sahasrasah // rams_2,70.21
//

tato rudantyo vivasa vilapya ca punah punah /
yanebhyah sarayutiram avaterur varanganah // rams_2,70.22 //

krtodakam te bharatena sardham nrpangana mantripurohitas ca /
puram pravisyasruparitanetra bhumau dasaham vyanayanta duhkham //
rams_2,70.23 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 71
tato dasahe 'tigate krtasauco nrpatmajah /
dvadase 'hani samprapte sraddhakarmany akarayat // rams_2,71.1 //

brahmanebhyo dadau ratnam dhanam annam ca puskalam /
bastikam bahusuklam ca gas capi satasas tatha // rams_2,71.2 //

dasidasam ca yanam ca vesmani sumahanti ca /

brahmanebhyo dadau putro rajñas tasyaurdhvadaihikam // rams_2,71.3 //

tatah prabhatasamaye divase 'tha trayodase /
vilalapa mahabahur bharatāh sokamurchitah // rams_2,71.4 //

sabdapihitakanthas ca sodhanartham upagatah /
citamule pitur vakyam idam aha suduhkhitah // rams_2,71.5 //

tata yasmin nistrsto 'ham tvaya bhratari raghave /
tasmin vanam pravrajite sunye tyakto 'smy aham tvaya // rams_2,71.6 //

yathagatir anathayah putrah pravrajito vanam /
tam ambam tata kausalyam tyaktva tvam kva gato nrpa // rams_2,71.7
//

drstva bhasmarunam tac ca dagdhasthithanamandalam /
pituh sariranirvanam nistanan visasada ha // rams_2,71.8 //

sa tu drstva rudan dinah papata dharanitale /
utthapyamanah sakrasya yantradhvaja iva cyutah // rams_2,71.9 //

abhipetus tatah sarve tasyamatyah sucivratam /
antakale nipatitam yayatim rsayo yatha // rams_2,71.10 //

satrugñas capi bharatam drstva sokapariplutam /
visamjño nyapatad bhumau bhumipalam anusmaran // rams_2,71.11 //

unmatta iva nisceta vilalapa suduhkhitah /
smrtva pitur gunangani tani tani tada tada // rams_2,71.12 //

mantharaprabhavas tivrah kaikeyigrahasamkulah /
varadanamayo 'ksobhyo 'majjayac chokasagarah // rams_2,71.13 //

sukumaram ca balam ca satatam lalitam tvaya /
kva tata bharatam hitva vilapantam gato bhavan // rams_2,71.14 //

nanu bhojyesu panesu vastresv abharanesu ca /
pravarayasi nah sarvams tan nah ko 'dya karisyati // rams_2,71.15 //

avadaranakale tu prthivi navadiryate /
vihina ya tvaya rajña dharmajñena mahatmana // rams_2,71.16 //

pitari svargam apanne rame caranyam asrite /
kim me jivitasamarthyam praveksyami hutasanam // rams_2,71.17 //

hino bhratra ca pitra ca sunyam iksvakupalitam /
ayodhyam na praveksyami praveksyami tapovanam // rams_2,71.18 //

tayor vilapitam srutva vyasanam canvaveksya tat /
bhram artatara bhuyah sarva evanugaminah // rams_2,71.19 //

tato visannau srantau ca satrugñabharatav ubhau /
dharanyam samvyacetetam bhagnasrngav ivarsabhau //
rams_2,71.20 //

tatah praktiman vaidyah pitur esam purohitah /

vasistho bharatam vakyam utthapya tam uvaca ha // rams_2,71.21 //

trini dvamdvani bhutesu pravrttany avisesatah /
tesu capariharyesu naivam bhavitum arhati // rams_2,71.22 //

sumantras capi satrugnam utthapyabhiprasadya ca /
sravayamasa tattvajñah sarvabhutabhavabhavau // rams_2,71.23 //

utthitau tau naravyaghrau prakasete yasasvinau /
varsatapapariklinnau prthag indradhvajav iva // rams_2,71.24 //

asruni parimrdnantau raktaksau dinabhasinau /
amatyas tvarayanti sma tanayau caparah kriyah // rams_2,71.25 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 72
atra yatram samihantam satrugno laksmananujah /
bharatam sokasamtaptam idam vacanam abravat // rams_2,72.1 //

gatir yah sarvabhutanam duhkhe kim punar atmanah /
sa ramah sattvasampannah striya pravrajito vanam // rams_2,72.2 //

balavan viryasampanno laksmano nama yo 'py asau /
kim na mocayate ramam krtvapi pitrnigraham // rams_2,72.3 //

purvam eva tu nigrahyah samaveksya nayanayau /
utpatham yah samarudho narya raja vasam gatah // rams_2,72.4
//

iti sambhasamane tu satrugne laksmananuje /
pragdvare 'bhut tada kubja sarvabharanabhusita // rams_2,72.5 //

lipta candanasarena rajavastrani bibhrati /
mekhaladamabhis citrai rajjubaddheva vanari // rams_2,72.6 //

tam samiksya tada dvahstho bhram papasya karinim /
grhitvakarunam kubjam satrughnaya nyavedayat // rams_2,72.7 //

yasyah krite vane ramo nyastadehas ca vah pita /
seyam papa nrsamsa ca tasyah kuru yathamati // rams_2,72.8 //

satrugnas ca tad ajñaya vacanam bhramduhkhithah /
antahpuracaran sarvan ity uvaca dhrtavratah // rams_2,72.9 //

tivram utpaditam dukham bhramnam me tatha pituh /
yaya seyam nrsamsasya karmanah phalam asnutam // rams_2,72.10 //

evam ukta ca tenasu sakhijanasamavrita /
grhita balavat kubja sa tadgrham anadayat // rams_2,72.11 //

tatah subhramsamaptas tasyah sarvah sakhijanah /
krudham ajñaya satrugnam vyapalayata sarvasah // rams_2,72.12 //

amantrayata krtas ca tasyah sarvasakhijanah /
yathayam samupakranto nihsesam nah karisyati // rams_2,72.13 //

sanukrosam vadanyam ca dharmajñam ca yasasvinim /

kausalyam saranam yamah sa hi no 'stu dhruva gatih //
rams_2,72.14 //

sa ca rosenam tamraksah satrugnah satrutapanah /
vicakarsa tada kubjam krosantim prthivitale // rams_2,72.15 //

tasya hy akrsyamanaya mantharayas tatas tatah /
citram bahavidham bhandam prthivyam tad vyasiryata //
rams_2,72.16 //

tena bhandena samkirnam srimadrajanivesanam /
asobhata tada bhuyah saradam gaganam yatha // rams_2,72.17 //

sa bali balavat krodhad grhitva purusarsabhah /
kaikeyim abhinirbhartsya babhase parusam vacah // rams_2,72.18 //

tair vakyaih parusair dukkhaih kaikeyi bharsadukkhita /
satrugnahbhayasastrasta putram saranam agata // rams_2,72.19 //

tam prekasya bharatam krudham satrugnam idam abravat /
avadhyah sarvabhutanam pramadah ksamyatam iti // rams_2,72.20 //

hanyam aham imam papam kaikeyim dustacarinim /
yadi mam dharmiko ramo nasuyen matrghatakam // rams_2,72.21 //

imam api hatam kubjam yadi janati raghavah /
tvam ca mam caiva dharmatma nabhibhasisyate dhruvam //
rams_2,72.22 //

bharatasya vacah srutva satrugno laksmananujah /
nyavartata tato rosat tam mumoca ca mantharam // rams_2,72.23 //

sa padamule kaikeyya manthara nipapata ha /
nihsvasanti sudukkharta krpanam vilalapa ca // rams_2,72.24 //

satrugnaviksepavimudhasamjñam samiksya kubjam bharatasya
mata /
sanaih samasvasayad artarupam krauñcim vilagnam iva
viksamanam // rams_2,72.25 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 73
tatah prabhatasamaye divase 'tha caturdase /
sametya rajakartaro bharatam vakyam abruvan // rams_2,73.1 //

gato dasarathah svargam yo no gurutaro guruh /
ramam pravrajya vai jyestham laksmanam ca mahabalam //
rams_2,73.2 //

tvam adya bhava no raja rajaputra mahayasah /
samgatya napatadnoti rajyam etad anayakam // rams_2,73.3 //

abhisecanikam sarvam idam adaya raghava /
pratiksate tvam svajanah srenayas ca nrpatmaja // rams_2,73.4 //

rajyam grhana bharata pitrapitamaham mahat /

abhisecaya catmanam pahi casman nararsabha // rams_2,73.5 //

abhisecanikam bhandam krtva sarvam pradaksinam /
bharatas tam janam sarvam pratyuvaca dhrtavratah // rams_2,73.6 //

jyesthasya rajata nityam ucita hi kulasya nah /
naivam bhavanto mam vaktum arhanti kusala janah // rams_2,73.7 //

ramah purvo hi no bhrata bhavisyati mahipatih /
aham tv aranye vatsyami varsani nava pañca ca // rams_2,73.8 //

yujyatam mahati sena caturangamahabala /
anayisyamy aham jyestham bhrataram raghavam vanat //
rams_2,73.9 //

abhisecanikam caiva sarvam etad upaskrtam /
puraskrtya gamisyami ramahetor vanam prati // rams_2,73.10 //

tatraiva tam naravyaghras abhisicya puraskrtam /
anesyami tu vai ramam havyvaham ivadhvarat // rams_2,73.11 //

na sakamam karisyami svam imam matrgandhinim /
vane vatsyamy aham durge ramo raja bhavisyati // rams_2,73.12 //

kriyatam silpibhih panthah samani visamani ca /
raksinas canusamyantu pathi durgavicarakah // rams_2,73.13 //

evam sambhasamanam tam ramahetor nrpatmajam /
pratyuvaca janah sarvah srimadvakyam anuttamam // rams_2,73.14 //

evam te bhasamanasya padma srir upatisthatam /
yas tvam jyesthe nrpasute prthivim datum icchasi // rams_2,73.15
//

anuttamam tad vacanam nrpatmaja prabhasitam samsravane
nisamya ca /
praharsajas tam prati baspabindavo nipetur ayanananetrasambhavah
// rams_2,73.16 //

ucus te vacanam idam nisamya hrstah samatyah saparisado
viyatasokah /
panthanam naravarabhaktimañ janas ca vyadistas tava vacanac ca
silpivargah // rams_2,73.17 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 74
atha bhumipradesajñah sutrakarmavisaradah /
svakarmabhiratah surah khanaka yantrakas tatha // rams_2,74.1 //

karmantikah sthapatayah purusa yantrakovidah /
tatha vardhakayas caiva margino vrksataksakah // rams_2,74.2 //

kupakarah sudhakara vamsakarmakrtas tatha /
samartha ye ca drastarah puratas te pratasthire // rams_2,74.3 //

sa tu harsat tam uddesam janaugho vipulah prayan /

asobhata mahavegah sagarasyeva parvani // rams_2,74.4 //

te svavaram samasthaya vartmakarmani kovidah /
karanair vividhopetaih purastat sampratashire // rams_2,74.5 //

latavallis ca gulmams ca sthanun asmana eva ca /
janas te cakrire margam chindanto vividhan druman // rams_2,74.6 //

avrksesu ca desesu kecid vrksan aropayan /
kecit kutharais tankais ca datrais chindan kvacit kvacit //
rams_2,74.7 //

apare viranastamban balino balavattarah /
vidhamanti sma durgani sthalani ca tatas tatah // rams_2,74.8 //

apare 'purayan kupan pamsubhih svabhram ayatam /
nimnabhagams tatha kecit samams cakruh samantatah // rams_2,74.9
//

babandhur bandhaniyams ca ksodyan samcuksudus tada /
bibhidur bhedaniyams ca tams tan desan naras tada // rams_2,74.10
//

acirenaiva kalena parivahan bahudakan /
cakrur bahuvindhakaran sagarapatiman bahun /
udapanan bahuvindhan vedikaparimanditan // rams_2,74.11* //

sa sudhakuttimalah prapuspitamahiruhah /
mattodghustadvijaganah patakabhir alamkrtah // rams_2,74.12 //

candanodakasamsikto nanakusumabhusitah /
bahv asobhata senayah panthah svargapathopamah // rams_2,74.13 //

ajñapyatha yathajñapti yuktas te 'dhikrta narah /
ramaniyesu desesu bahusvaduphalesu ca // rams_2,74.14 //

yo nivesas tv abhipreto bharatasya mahatmanah /
bhuyas tam sobhayamasur bhusabhir bhusanopamam // rams_2,74.15
//

naksatresu prasastesu muhurtesu ca tadvidah /
nivesam sthapayamasur bharatasya mahatmanah // rams_2,74.16 //

bahupamsucayas capi parikhaparivaritah /
tatrendrakilapatimah pratolivarasobhitah // rams_2,74.17 //

prasadamalasamyuktah saudhaprakarasamvrtah /
patakasobhitah sarve sunirmitamahapathah // rams_2,74.18 //

visarpadbhir ivakase vitankagravimanakaih /
samucchritair nivesas te babhuh sakrapuopamah // rams_2,74.19 //

jahnvim tu samasadya vividhadrumakananam /
sitalamalapaniyam mahaminasamakulam // rams_2,74.20 //

sacandraraganamanditam yatha nabhah ksapayam amalam
virajate /

narendramargah sa tatha vyarajata kramena ramyah
subhasilpinirmitah // rams_2,74.21 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 75

tato nandimukhim ratrim bharatam sutamagadhah /
tustuvur vagvisesajñah stavair mangalasanghitah //
rams_2,75.1 //

suvarnakonabhihatah pranadad yamadundubhih /
dadhmuh sankhams ca sataso vadyams coccavacasvaran //
rams_2,75.2 //

sa turyaghosah sumahan divam apurayann iva /
bharatam sokasamtaptam bhuyah sokair arandhrayat // rams_2,75.3 //

tatah prabuddho bharatas tam ghosam samnivartya ca /
naham rajeti capy uktva satrugnam idam abravat // rams_2,75.4 //

pasya satrugna kaikeyya lokasyapakrtam mahat /
visrjya mayi dukhani raja dasaratho gatah // rams_2,75.5 //

tasyaisa dharmarajasya dharmamula mahatmanah /
paribhramati rajasrir naur ivakarnika jale // rams_2,75.6 //

ity evam bharatam preksya vilapantam vicetanam /
krpanam ruruduh sarvah sasvaram yositas tada // rams_2,75.7 //

tatha tasmin vilapati vasistho rajadharmavit /
sabham iksvakunathasya pravivesa mahayasah // rams_2,75.8 //

satakumbhamayim ramyam maniratnasamakulam /
sudharmam iva dharmatma saganah pratyapadyata // rams_2,75.9 //

sa kañcanamayam pitham parardhyastaranavrtam /
adhyasta sarvavedajño dutan anusasasa ca // rams_2,75.10 //

brahmanan ksatriyan yodhan amatyan ganavallabhan /
ksipram anayatavyagrah krtyam atyayikam hi nah // rams_2,75.11 //

tato halahalasabdo mahan samudapadyata /
rathair asvair gajais capi jananam upagacchatam // rams_2,75.12 //

tato bharatam ayantam satakratum ivamarah /
pratyandandan prakrtayo yatha dasaratham tatha // rams_2,75.13 //

hrada iva timinagasamvrtah stimitajalo manisankhasarkarah /
dasarathasutasobhita sabha sadasaratheva babhau yatha pura //
rams_2,75.14 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 76

tam aryaganasampurnam bharatah pragraham sabham /
dadarsa buddhisampannah purnacandram nisam iva // rams_2,76.1 //

asanani yathanyayam aryanam visatam tada /
adrsyata ghanapaye purnacandeva sarvari // rams_2,76.2 //

rajñas tu prakrtih sarvah samagrah preksya dharmavit /
idam purohito vakyam bharatam mrdu cabravat // rams_2,76.3 //

tata raja dasarathah svargato dharmam acaran /
dhanadhanyavatim sphitam pradaya prthivim tava // rams_2,76.4 //

ramas tatha satyadhrtih satam dharmam anusmaran /
najahat pitur adesam sasi jyotsnam ivoditah // rams_2,76.5 //

pitra bhratra ca te dattam rajyam nihatakantakam /
tad bhunksva muditamatyah ksipram evabhisecaya // rams_2,76.6 //

udicyas ca praticyas ca daksinyas ca kevalah /
kotyaparantah samudra ratnany abhiharantu te // rams_2,76.7 //

tac chrutva bharato vakyam sokenabhipariplutah /
jagama manasa ramam dharmajño dharmakanksaya // rams_2,76.8 //

sa baspakalaya vaca kalahamsasvaro yuva /
vilalapa sabhamadhye jagarhe ca purohitam // rams_2,76.9 //

caritabrahmacaryasya vidya snatasya dhimatah /
dharme prayatamanasya ko rajyam madvidho haret // rams_2,76.10 //

katham dasarathaj jato bhaved rajyapaharakah /
rajyam caham ca ramasya dharmam vaktum iharhasi // rams_2,76.11 //

jyesthah sresthas ca dharmatma dilipanahusopamah /
labdhum arhati kakutstho rajyam dasaratho yatha // rams_2,76.12 //

anaryajustam asvargyam kuryam papam aham yadi /
iksvakunam aham loke bhaveyam kulapamsanah // rams_2,76.13 //

yaddhi matra krtam papam naham tad abhirocaye /
ihastho vanadurgastham namasyami krtañjalih // rams_2,76.14 //

ramam evanugacchami sa raja dvipadam varah /
trayanam api lokanam raghavo rajyam arhati // rams_2,76.15 //

tad vakyam dharmasamyuktam srutva sarve sabhasadah /
harsan mumucur asruni rame nihitacetasah // rams_2,76.16 //

yadi tv aryam na saksyami vinivartayitum vanat /
vane tatraiva vatsyami yatharyo laksmanas tatha // rams_2,76.17 //

sarvopayam tu vartisye vinivartayitum balat /
samaksam aryamisranam sadhunam gunavartinam // rams_2,76.18
//

evam uktva tu dharmatma bharato bhratrivatsalah /
samipastham uvacedam sumantram mantrakovidam // rams_2,76.19 //

turnam utthaya gaccha tvam sumantra mama sasanat /

yatram ajñapaya ksipram balam caiva samanaya // rams_2,76.20 //

evam uktah sumantras tu bharatena mahatmana /
pahrstah so 'disat sarvam yatha samdistam istavat //
rams_2,76.21 //

tah pahrstah prakrtayo baladhyaksa balasya ca /
srutva yatram samajñaptam raghavasya nivartane // rams_2,76.22 //

tato yodhanganah sarva bharthn sarvan grhe grhe /
yatragamanam ajñaya tvarayanti sma harsitah // rams_2,76.23 //

te hayair gorathaih sighraih syandanais ca manojavaih /
saha yodhair baladhyaksa balam sarvam acodayan // rams_2,76.24 //

sajjam tu tad balam drstva bharato gurusamnidhau /
ratham me tvarayasveti sumantram parsvato 'bravit // rams_2,76.25 //

bharatasya tu tasyajñam pratigrhya praharsitah /
ratham ghrithva prayayau yuktam paramavajibhih // rams_2,76.26 //

sa raghavah satyadhrtih pratapavan bruvaṅ suyuktam
drdhasatyavikramah /
gurum maharanyagatam yasasvinam prasadayisyan bharato 'bravit
tada // rams_2,76.27 //

turnam samutthaya sumantra gaccha balasya yogaya balapradhanan /
anetum icchami hi tam vanastham prasadya ramam jagato hitaya //
rams_2,76.28 //

sa sutaputro bharatena samyag ajñapitah samparipurnakamah /
sasasa sarvan prakrtipradhanan balasya mukhyams ca suhrjjanam
ca // rams_2,76.29 //

tatah samutthaya kule kule te rajanyavaisya vrsalas ca viprah /
ayuyujann ustrarathan kharams ca nagan hayams caiva
kulaprasutan // rams_2,76.30 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 77
tatah samutthitah kalyam asthaya syandanottamam /
prayayau bharatah sighram ramadarsanakanksaya // rams_2,77.1 //

agratah prayayus tasya sarve mantripurodhasah /
adhiruhya hayair yuktan rathan suryarathopaman // rams_2,77.2 //

navanagasahasrani kalpitani yathavidhi /
anvayur bharatam yantam iksvakukulanandanam // rams_2,77.3 //

sasthi rathasahasrani dhanvino vividhayudhah /
anvayur bharatam yantam rajaputram yasasvinam // rams_2,77.4 //

satam sahasrany asvanam samarudhani raghavam /
anvayur bharatam yantam rajaputram yasasvinam // rams_2,77.5 //

kaikeyi ca sumitra ca kausalya ca yasasvini /

ramanayanasmhrsta yayur yanena bhasvata // rams_2,77.6 //

prayatas caryasamghata ramam drastum salaksmanam /
tasyaiva ca kathas citrah kurvana hrstamanasah //
rams_2,77.7 //

meghasyamam mahabahum sthirasattvam drdhavratam /
kada draksyamahe ramam jagatah sokanasanam // rams_2,77.8 //

drsta eva hi nah sokam apanesyati raghavah /
tamah sarvasya lokasya samudyann iva bhaskarah // rams_2,77.9 //

ity evam kathayantas te samprahrstah kathah subhah /
parisvajanas canyonyam yayur nagarikas tada // rams_2,77.10 //

ye ca tatrapare sarve sammata ye ca naigamah /
ramam prati yayur hrstah sarvah praktayas tada //
rams_2,77.11 //

manikaras ca ye kecit kumbhakarasa ca sobhanah /
sutrakarmakrtas caiva ye ca sastropajivinah // rams_2,77.12 //

mayurakah krakacika rocaka vedhakas tatha /
dantakarah sudhakarasa tatha gandhopajivinah // rams_2,77.13 //

suvarnakarah prakhyatas tatha kambaladhavakah /
snapakacchadaka vaidya dhupakah saundikas tatha // rams_2,77.14
//

rajakas tunnavayas ca gramaghosamahattarah /
sailusas ca saha sribhir yanti kaivartakas tatha // rams_2,77.15 //

samahita vedavido brahmana vrttasammatah /
gorathair bharatam yantam anujagmuh sahasrasah // rams_2,77.16 //

suvesah suddhavasanas tamramrstanulepanah /
sarve te vividhair yanaih sanair bharatam anvayuh // rams_2,77.17 //

prahrstamudita sena sanvayat kaikayisutam /
vyavasthata sa sena bharatasyanuyayini // rams_2,77.18 //

niriksiyanugatam senam tam ca gangam sivodakam /
bharatasa sacivan sarvan abravid vakyakovidah // rams_2,77.19 //

nivesayata me sainyam abhiprayena sarvasah /
visrantah pratarisyamah sva idanim mahanadim // rams_2,77.20
//

datum ca tavad icchami svar gatasya mahipateh /
aurdhvadehanimittartham avatiryodakam nadim // rams_2,77.21 //

tasyaivam bruvato 'matyas tathety uktva samahitah /
nyavesayams tams chandena svena svena prthakprthak // rams_2,77.22
//

nivesya gangam anu tam mahanadim camum vidhanaih
paribarhasobhinim /
uvasa ramasya tada mahatmano vicintayano bharato nivartanam //
rams_2,77.23 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 78
tato nivistam dhvajinim gangam anvasritam nadim /
nisadarajo drstvaiva jñatin samtvarito 'bravit // rams_2,78.1
//

mahatiyam atah sena sagarabha pradrasyate /
nasyantam avagacchami manasapi vicintayan // rams_2,78.2 //

sa esa hi mahakayah kovidaradhvajo rathe /
bandhayisyati va dasan atha vasman vadhisyati // rams_2,78.3 //

atha dasarathim ramam pitra rajyad vivasitam /
bharatah kaikeyiputro hantum samadhigacchati // rams_2,78.4 //

bharta caiva sakha caiva ramo dasarathir mama /
tasyarthakamah samnaddha ganganupe 'tra tisthata // rams_2,78.5
//

tisthantu sarvadasas ca gangam anvasrita nadim /
balayukta nadiraksa mamsamulaphalasanah // rams_2,78.6 //

navam satanam pañcanam kaivartanam satam satam /
samnaddhanam tatha yunam tisthantv ity abhyacodayat //
rams_2,78.7 //

yada tustas tu bharato ramasyeha bhavisyati /
seyam svastimayi sena gangam adya tarisyati // rams_2,78.8 //

ity uktvopayanam grhya matsyamamsamadhuni ca /
abhicakrama bharatam nisadadhipatir guhah // rams_2,78.9 //

tam ayantam tu sampreksya sutaputrah pratapavan /
bharatayacacakse 'tha vinayajño vinitavat // rams_2,78.10 //

esa jñātisahasrena sthapatih parivaritah /
kusalo dandakaranye vrddho bhratus ca te sakha // rams_2,78.11 //

tasmat pasyatu kakutstha tvam nisadadhipo guhah /
asamsayam vijanite yatra tau ramalaksmanau // rams_2,78.12 //

etat tu vacanam srutva sumantrad bharatah subham /
uvaca vacanam sigham guhah pasyatu mam iti // rams_2,78.13 //

labdhvabhyanujñam samhrsto jñatibhih parivaritah /
agamyā bharatam prahvo guho vacanam abravīt // rams_2,78.14 //

niskutas caiva deso 'yam vañcitas capi te vayam /
nivedayamas te sarve svake dasakule vasa // rams_2,78.15 //

asti mulam phalam caiva nisadaih samupahrtam /

ardram ca mamsam suskam ca vanyam coccavacam mahat //
rams_2,78.16 //

asamse svasita sena vatsyatimam vibhavarim /
arcito vividhah kamaih svah sasainyo gamisyasi // rams_2,78.17 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 79
evam uktas tu bhārato nisadadhipatim guham /
pratyuvaca mahaprajñō vakyam hetvarthasamhitam // rams_2,79.1 //

urjitah khalu te kamah krto mama guroh sakhe /
yo me tvam idrsim senam eko 'bhyarcitum icchasi // rams_2,79.2 //

ity uktva tu mahateja guham vacanam uttamam /
abravīd bhāratah sriman nisadadhipatim punah // rams_2,79.3 //

katarena gamisyami bhāradvajasramam guha /
gahano 'yam bhṛsam deso ganganupo duratyayah // rams_2,79.4 //

tasya tadvacanam srutva rajaputrasya dhimatah /
abravīd prañjalir vakyam guho gahanagocarah // rams_2,79.5 //

dasas tv anugamisyanti dhanvinah susamahitah /
aham canugamisyami rajaputra mahayasah // rams_2,79.6 //

kaccin na dusto vrajasi ramasyaklistakarmanah /
iyam te mahati sena sankam janayativa me // rams_2,79.7 //

tam evam abhibhasantam akasa iva nirmalah /
bhāratah slaksnaya vaca guham vacanam abravīd // rams_2,79.8 //

ma bhut sa kalo yat kastam na mam sankitum arhasi /
raghavah sa hi me bhṛata jyesthah pitrsamo mama // rams_2,79.9 //

tam nivartayitum yami kakutstham vanavasinam /
buddhir anya na te karya guha satyam bravimi te // rams_2,79.10 //

sa tu samhrstavadanah srutva bhāratābhasitam /
punar evabravīd vakyam bhāratam prati harsitah // rams_2,79.11 //

dhanyas tvam na tvaya tulyam pasyami jagatitale /
ayatnad agatam rajyam yas tvam tyaktum ihecchasi // rams_2,79.12 //

sasvati khalu te kirtir lokan anucarisyati /
yas tvam krcchragatam ramam pratyanyayitum icchasi // rams_2,79.13 //

evam sambhasamanasya guhasya bhāratam tada /
babhau nastaprabhah suryo rajani cabhyavartata // rams_2,79.14 //

samnivesya sa tam senam guhena paritositah /
satrugnhena saha srimañ sayanam punar agamat // rams_2,79.15 //

ramacintamayah soko bhāratasya mahatmanah /
upasthito hy anarhasya dharmapreksasya tadsah // rams_2,79.16 //

antardahena dahanah samtāpayati raghavam /

vanadahabhisamtaptam gudho 'gnir iva padapam // rams_2,79.17 //

prasrutah sarvagatrebhyah svedah sokagnisambhavah /
yatha suryamsusamtapto himavan prasruto himam // rams_2,79.18 //

dhyananirdarasailena vinihsvasitadhatuna /
dainyapadapasamghena sokayasadhisrngina // rams_2,79.19 //

pramohanantasattvena samtapausadhivenuna /
akranto dukkhasailena mahata kaikayisutah // rams_2,79.20 //

guhena sardham bharaatah samagato mahanubhavah sajanah samahitah
/
sudurmanas tam bharaatah tada punar guhah samasvasayad agrajam
prati // rams_2,79.21 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 80
acacakse 'tha sadbhavam laksmanasya mahatmanah /
bharaatayaprameyaya guho gahanagocarah // rams_2,80.1 //

tam jagratam gunair yuktam varacapesudharinam /
bhratrugptyartham atyantam aham laksmanam abruvam // rams_2,80.2 //

iyam tata sukha sayya tvadartham upakalpita /
pratyasvasihi sesvasyam sukham raghavanandana // rams_2,80.3 //

ucito 'yam janah sarvo dukkhanam tvam sukhocitah /
dharmatmams tasya guptyartham jagarisyamahe vayam // rams_2,80.4 //

na hi ramat priyataro mamasti bhuvih kascana /
motsuko bhur bravimy etad apy asatyam tavagratah // rams_2,80.5 //

asya prasada asamse loke 'smin sumahad yasa /
dharmavaptim ca vipulam arthavaptim ca kevalam // rams_2,80.6 //

so 'ham priyasakham ramam sayanam saha sitaya /
raksisyami dhanuspanih sarvaih svair jñatibhih saha //
rams_2,80.7 //

na hi me 'viditam kimcid vane 'smims caratah sada /
caturangam hy api balam prasahema vayam yudhi // rams_2,80.8 //

evam asmabhir uktena laksmanena mahatmana /
anunita vayam sarve dharmam evanupasyata // rams_2,80.9 //

katham dasarathau bhuma sayane saha sitaya /
sanya nidra maya labdhum jivitam va sukhani va // rams_2,80.10 //

yo na devasuraih sarvaih sakyah prasahitum yudhi /
tam pasya guha samvistam trnesu saha sitaya // rams_2,80.11
//

mahata tapasa labdho vividhais ca parisramaih /
eko dasarathasyaisa putrah sadrsalaksanah // rams_2,80.12 //

asmin pravrajite raja na ciram vartayisyati /
vidhava medini nunam ksipram eva bhavisyati // rams_2,80.13 //

vinadya sumahanadam sramenoparatah striyah /
nirghosoparatam nunam adya rajanivesanam // rams_2,80.14 //

kausalya caiva raja ca tathaiva janani mama /
nasamse yadi te sarve jiveyuh sarvarim imam // rams_2,80.15 //

jived api hi me mata satrughnasyanvaveksaya /
dukhita ya tu kausalya virasur vinasisyati // rams_2,80.16 //

atikrantam atikrantam anavapya manoratham /
rajye ramam aniksipya pita me vinasisyati // rams_2,80.17 //

siddharthah pitaram vrttam tasmin kale hy upasthite /
pretakaryesu sarvesu samskarisyanti bhumipam // rams_2,80.18 //

ramyacatvarasamsthanam suvibhaktamahapatham /
harmyaprasadasampannam sarvaratnavibhusitam // rams_2,80.19 //

gajasvarathasambadham turyanadavinaditam /
sarvakalyanasampurnam hrstapustajanakulam // rams_2,80.20
//

aramodyanasampurnam samajotsavasalinim /
sukhita vicarisyanti rajadhanim pitur mama // rams_2,80.21 //

api satyapratijñena sardham kusalina vayam /
nivrte samaye hy asmin sukhita pravisemahi // rams_2,80.22 //

paridevayamanasya tasyaivam sumahatmanah /
tisthato rajaputrasya sarvari satyavartata // rams_2,80.23 //

prabhate vimale surye karayitva jata ubhau /
asmin bhagirathitire sukham samtartau maya // rams_2,80.24 //

jatadharau tau drumaciravasasau mahabalau kuñjarayuthapopamau /
varesucapasidharau paramtapau vyaveksamanau saha sitaya gatau //
rams_2,80.25 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 81

guhasya vacanam srutva bharato bhramsam apriyam /
dhyanam jagama tatraiva yatra tac chrutam apriyam // rams_2,81.1 //

sukumaro mahasattvah simhaskandho mahabhujah /
pundarikavisalaksas tarunah priyadarsanah // rams_2,81.2 //

pratyasvasya muhurtam tu kalam paramadurmanah /
papata sahaya totair hrdisiddha iva dvipah // rams_2,81.3 //

tadavastham tu bharatam satrughno 'nantarasthitah /
parisvajya ruroccair visamjñah sokakarsitah // rams_2,81.4 //

tatah sarvah samapetur mataro bharatasya tah /

upavasakrsa dina bhartrvyasanakarsitah // rams_2,81.5 //

tas ca tam patitam bhumau rudantyah paryavarayan /
kausalya tv anusrtyainam durmanah parisasvaje // rams_2,81.6 //

vatsala svam yatha vatsam upaguhya tapasvini /
paripapraccha bharatam rudanti sokalalasa // rams_2,81.7 //

putra vyadhir na te kaccic chariram paribadhate /
adya rajakulasyasya tvadadhinam hi jivitam // rams_2,81.8 //

tvam drstva putra jivami rame sabhratrke gate /
vrtte dasarathe rajñi natha ekas tvam adya nah // rams_2,81.9 //

kaccin na laksmane putra srutam te kimcid apriyam /
putra va hy ekaputrayah sahabharye vanam gate // rams_2,81.10 //

sa muhurtam samasvasya rudann eva mahayasah /
kausalyam parisantvyedam guham vacanam abravit // rams_2,81.11 //

bhrata me kvavasat ratrim kva sita kva ca laksmanah /
asvapac chayane kasmin kim bhuktva guha samsa me // rams_2,81.12 //

so 'bravid bharatam prsto nisadadhipatir guhah /
yadvidham pratipede ca rame priyahite 'tithau // rams_2,81.13 //

annam uccavacam bhaksah phalani vividhani ca /
ramayabhyavahartham bahu copahrtam maya // rams_2,81.14 //

tat sarvam pratyānujñāsīd ramah satyaparakramah /
na hi tat pratyagrhnat sa ksatradharmam anusmaran // rams_2,81.15 //

na hy asmabhih pratigrahyam sakhe deyam tu sarvada /
iti tena vayam rajann anunita mahatmana // rams_2,81.16 //

laksmarena samanitam pitva vari mahayasah /
aupavasyam tadakarsid raghavah saha sitaya // rams_2,81.17 //

tatas tu jalasesena laksmāno 'py akarot tada /
vagyatas te trayah samdhyam upasata samahitah // rams_2,81.18 //

saumitris tu tatah pascad akarot svastaram subham /
svayam aniya barhimsi ksipram raghavakaranat // rams_2,81.19 //

tasmin samavisad ramah svastare saha sitaya /
praksalya ca tayoh padav apacakrama laksmānah // rams_2,81.20 //

etat tad ingudimulam idam eva ca tat trnam /
yasmin ramas ca sita ca ratrim tam sayitav ubhau // rams_2,81.21 //

niyamya prsthe tu talangulitravañ saraiḥ supurnav isudhi
paramtapah /
mahad dhanuh sajam upohya laksmāno nisam atisthat parito 'sya
kevalam // rams_2,81.22 //

tatas tv aham cottamabanacapadhrk sthito 'bhavam tatra sa yatra

laksmanah /
atandribhir jñatibhir attakarmukair mahendrakalpam paripalayams tada
// rams_2,81.23 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 82
tac chrutva nipunam sarvam bharatā saha mantribhiḥ /
ingudimulam agamyā ramaśya avekṣya tam // rams_2,82.1 //

abraviḥ jananiḥ sarva iha tena mahatmana /
sarvāri śayita bhūmāv idam aśya vimarditam // rams_2,82.2 //

mahabhagakulinena mahabhagena dhimata /
jato dasarathenorvyam na ramah svaptum arhati // rams_2,82.3 //

ajinottarasamstirne varastaranasamcaye /
sayitva puruṣavyaghrāḥ katham sete mahitale // rams_2,82.4 //

prasadaḡravīmanesu valabhiṣu ca sarvada /
haimarajatabhaumesu varastaranasaliṣu // rams_2,82.5 //

puṣpasamcayacitresu candanagarugandhiṣu /
pandurabhraprakasesu sukaśamgharutesu ca // rams_2,82.6 //

gitavaditrānirghosair varabharānaniḥśvanaiḥ /
mrdāḡavarasabdaiḥ ca satatam pratibodhitāḥ // rams_2,82.7 //

bandibhir vanditāḥ kale bahubhiḥ sutamaḡadhāiḥ /
ḡathābhir anurupābhiḥ stutibhiḥ ca paramtapāḥ // rams_2,82.8 //

asraddheyam idam loke na śatyam pratibhati ma /
muhyate khalu me bhavāḥ śvapno 'yam iti me matih // rams_2,82.9 //

na nunam daivatam kimcit kalena balavattaram /
yatra dasarathi ramo bhūmāv evam śayita śaḥ // rams_2,82.10 //

videharajasya suta śita ca priyadarsana /
dayita śayita bhūmau śnuśa dasarathasya ca // rams_2,82.11 //

iyam śayya mama bhratur idam hi parivartitam /
sthandile kathine sarvam ḡatrāir vimrditam trnam //
rams_2,82.12 //

manye śabharāna śupta śitaśmiñ śayane tada /
tatra tatra hi drśyante śaktāḥ kaḡakābīndāvāḥ // rams_2,82.13 //

uttariyam ihaśaktam śuṣyaktam śitaya tada /
tatha hy ete prakāśante śaktāḥ kaūśeyatāntāvāḥ // rams_2,82.14 //

manye bhartuḥ śukha śayya yena bala tapasvini /
śukumari śati duḡkham na vijānati maithili // rams_2,82.15 //

sarvabhāumakule jataḥ sarvalokaśukhāvāḥ /
sarvalokaḡpriyas tyaktva rajyam priyam anuttamam // rams_2,82.16 //

katham indivarasyamo raktakṣaḥ priyadarsanaḥ /

sukhabhagi ca duhkhah sayito bhuviraghavah // rams_2,82.17 //

siddhartha khalu vaidehi patim yanugata vanam /
vayam samsayitah sarve hinas tena mahatmana // rams_2,82.18 //

akarnadhara prthivi sunyeva pratibhati ma /
gate dasarathe svarge rame caranyam asrite // rams_2,82.19 //

na ca prarthayate kascin manasapi vasumdharam /
vane 'pi vasatas tasya bahuviryabhiraksitam // rams_2,82.20 //

sunyasamvaranaraksam anantritahayadvipam /
apavrtapuradvaram rajadhanim araksitam // rams_2,82.21 //

aprahastabalam nyunam visamastham anavrtam /
satravo nabhimanyante bhaksan visakrtan iva // rams_2,82.22 //

adya prabhrti bhumau tu sayisye 'ham trnesu va /
phalamulasano nityam jatacirani dharayan // rams_2,82.23 //

tasyartham uttaram kalam nivatsyami sukham vane /
tam pratisravam amucya nasya mithya bhavisyati // rams_2,82.24 //

vasantam bhratur arthaya satrugghno manuvatsyati /
laksmanena saha tv aryo 'yodhyam palayisyati // rams_2,82.25 //

abhiseksyanti kakutstham ayodhyayam dvijatayah /
api me devatah kuryur imam satyam manoratham // rams_2,82.26 //

prasadyamanah sirasa maya svayam bahuprakaram yadi na prapatsyate /
tato 'nuvatsyami ciraya raghavam vane vasan narhati mam upeksitam //
rams_2,82.27 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 83

vyusya ratrim tu tatraiva gangakule sa raghavah /
bharatah kalyam utthaya satrugghnam idam abravat // rams_2,83.1 //

satrugghottistha kim sese nisadadhipatim guham /
sighram anaya bhadrām te tarayisyati vahinim // rams_2,83.2 //

jagarmi naham svapimi tathaivaryam vicintayan /
ity evam abrauid bhratra satrugghno 'pi pracoditah // rams_2,83.3 //

iti samvadator evam anyonyam narasimhayoh /
agamya prañjalih kale guho bharatam abravat // rams_2,83.4 //

kaccit sukham naditire 'vatsih kakutstha sarvarim /
kaccic ca saha sainyasya tava sarvam anamayam // rams_2,83.5 //

guhasya tat tu vacanam srutva snehad udiritam /
ramasyanuvaso vakyam bharto 'pidam abravat // rams_2,83.6 //

sukha nah sarvari rajan pujitas capi te vayam /
gangam tu naubhir bahvibhir dasah samtarayantu nah //
rams_2,83.7 //

tato guhah samtvaritah srutva bhartasasanam /
pratipravisya nagaram tam jñatijanam abravat // rams_2,83.8 //

uttisthata prabudhyadhvam bhadrām astu hi vah sada /
navah samanukarsadhvam tarayisyama vahinim // rams_2,83.9 //

te tathoktah samutthaya tvarita rajasasanat /
pañca navam satany eva samaninyuh samantatah // rams_2,83.10 //

anyah svastikavijñeya mahaghantadhara varah /
sobhamanah patakinyo yuktavatah susamhatah // rams_2,83.11 //

tatah svastikavijñeyam pandukambalasangvrtam /
sanandighosam kalyanim guho navam upaharat // rams_2,83.12 //

tam aruroha bhartatah satrughnas ca mahabalaha /
kausalya ca sumitra ca yasanya rajayositah // rams_2,83.13 //

purohitas ca tat purvam gurave brahmanas ca ye /
anantaram rajadaras tathaiva sakatapanah // rams_2,83.14 //

avasam adipayatam tirtham capy avagahatam /
bhandani cadadananam ghosas tridivam asprsat // rams_2,83.15
//

patakinyas tu ta navah svayam dasair adhisthitah /
vahantyo janam arudham tada sampetur asugah // rams_2,83.16 //

narinam abhipurnas tu kascit kascit tu vajinam /
kascit tatra vahanti sma yanayugyam mahadhanam // rams_2,83.17 //

tah sma gatva param tiram avaropya ca tam janam /
nivrttah kandacitrani kriyante dasabandhubhih // rams_2,83.18
//

savaijayantas tu gaja gajarohaih pracoditah /
tarantah sma prakasante sadhvaja iva parvatah // rams_2,83.19 //

navas caruruhus tv anye plavais terus tathapare /
anye kumbhaghatais terus anye terus ca bahubhih // rams_2,83.20 //

sa punya dhvajini gangam dasaih samtaritya svayam /
maitre muhurte prayayau prayagavanam uttamam // rams_2,83.21 //

asvasayitva ca camum mahatma nivesayitva ca yathopajosam /
drastum bhavadvagam rsipravaryam rtvigvrtah san bhartatah
pratasthe // rams_2,83.22 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 84
bhavadvajasramam drstva krosad eva narasabhah /
balam sarvam avasthapyajagama saha mantribhih // rams_2,84.1 //

padbhyam eva hi dharmajño nyastasastraparicchadah /
vasano vasasi ksaume purodhaya purohitam // rams_2,84.2 //

tatah samdarsane tasya bharadvajasya raghavah /
mantrinas tan avasthapyā jagamanu purohitam // rams_2,84.3 //

vasistham atha drstvaiva bharadvajo mahatapah /
samcacasalanat turnam sisyan arghyam iti bruvan // rams_2,84.4 //

samagamyā vasisthena bhāratēnabhivādītā /
abudhyata mahatejah sutam dasarathasya tam // rams_2,84.5 //

tabhyam arghyam ca pādyam ca dattva pascāt phalāni ca /
anupurvyac ca dharmajñāh papraccha kusalam kule // rams_2,84.6 //

ayodhyayam bale kose mitresv api ca mantrisu /
janam dasaratham vrttam na rajanam udaharat // rams_2,84.7 //

vasistho bhāratas cainam papracchatur anamayam /
sarire 'gnisu vrksesu sisyesu mrgapaksisu // rams_2,84.8
//

tatheti ca pratijñāyā bharadvajo mahatapah /
bhāratam pratyuvacedam raghasnehabandhanat // rams_2,84.9 //

kim ihagamane karyam tava rajyam prasasatah /
etad acakṣva me sarvam na hi me sudhyate manah // rams_2,84.10 //

susuve yamamitraghnam kausalyānandavardhanam /
bhātrā saha sabhāryo yas ciram pravrajito vanam // rams_2,84.11 //

niyuktah striniyuktena pitra yo 'sau mahayasah /
vanavasi bhavetiha samah kila caturdasa // rams_2,84.12 //

kaccin na tasyapapasya papam kartum ihecchasi /
akantakam bhoktumana rajyam tasyānujasya ca // rams_2,84.13 //

evam ukto bhāradvajam bhāratāh pratyuvaca ha /
paryasrunayano duḥkhaḥ vaca samsajjāmanaya // rams_2,84.14 //

hato 'smi yadi mam evam bhagavan api manyate /
matto na dosam asanker naivam mam anusadhi hi // rams_2,84.15 //

na caitad istam mata me yad avocan madantare /
naham etena tustas ca na tad vacanam adade // rams_2,84.16 //

aham tu tam naravyāghram upayatah prasadakah /
pratinetum ayodhyam ca padau tasyābhivāditum // rams_2,84.17 //

tvam mam evam gatam matva prasadam kartum arhasi /
samsa me bhagavan ramah kva samprati mahipatih // rams_2,84.18 //

uvaca tam bhāradvajah prasadaḥ bhāratam vacah /
tvāy etat puruṣavyāghra yuktam raghavavamsaje /
guruvrttir damas caiva sadhunam canuyayita // rams_2,84.19* //

jane caitan manahstham te drdhikaranam astv iti /
aprccham tvam tavatyartham kirtim samābhivārdhayan // rams_2,84.20 //

//

asau vasati te bhrata citrakute mahagirau /
svas tu gantasi tam desam vasadya saha mantribhah /
etam me kuru suprajña kamam kamarthakovidā // rams_2,84.21* //

tatas tathety evam udaradarsanah pratitarupo bharato 'bravid vacah /
cakara buddhim ca tada mahasrame nisanivasaya naradhipatmajah //
rams_2,84.22 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 85
krtabuddhim nivasaya tathaiva sa munis tada /
bharatam kaikayiputram atithyena nyamantrayat // rams_2,85.1 //

abravid bharatas tv enam nanv idam bhavata krtam /
padyam arghyam tathatithyam vane yad upapadyate // rams_2,85.2 //

athovaca bhavadvajo bharatam prahasann iva /
jane tvam pritisamyuktam tusyey tvam yena kenacit // rams_2,85.3
//

senayas tu tavaitasyah kartum icchami bhojanam /
mama pritiṛ yatharupa tvam arho manujarsabha // rams_2,85.4 //

kimartham capi niksipyā dure balam ihagatah /
kasman nehopyato 'si sabalah purusarsabha // rams_2,85.5 //

bharatah pratyuvacedam prañjalis tam tapodhanam /
sasainyo nopayato 'smi bhagavan bhagavadbhayat // rams_2,85.6 //

vajimukhya manusyas ca mattas ca varavaranah /
pracchadya mahatim bhumim bhagavann anuyanti mam // rams_2,85.7 //

te vrksan udakam bhumim asramesutajams tatha /
na himsyur iti tenaham eka evagatas tatah // rams_2,85.8 //

aniyatam itah senety ajñaptah paramarsina /
tatha tu cakre bharatah senayah samupagamam // rams_2,85.9 //

agnisalam pravisyatha pitvapah parimrjya ca /
atithyasya kriyahetor visvakarmanam ahvayat // rams_2,85.10 //

ahvaye visvakarmanam aham tvastaram eva ca /
atithyam kartum icchami tatra me samvidhiyatam // rams_2,85.11 //

praksrotasas ca ya nadyah pratyaksrotasa eva ca /
prthiviyam antarikse ca samayantv adya sarvasah // rams_2,85.12 //

anyah sravantu maireyam suram anyah sunisthitam /
aparas codakam sitam iksukandarasopamam // rams_2,85.13 //

ahvaye devagandharvan visvavasuhahahuhun /
tathai vapasaraso devir gandharvis capi sarvasah // rams_2,85.14 //

ghrtacim atha visvacim misrakesim alambusam /

sakram yas copatisthanti brahmanam yas ca bhaminih /
sarvas tumburuna sardham ahvaye saporicchadah // rams_2,85.15* //

vanam kurusu yad divyam vaso bhusanapatravat /
divyanariphalam sasvat tat kauberam ihaiva tu // rams_2,85.16 //

iha me bhagavan somo vidhattam annam uttamam /
bhaksyam bhojyam ca cosyam ca lehyam ca vividham bahu //
rams_2,85.17 //

vicitrani ca malyani padapapracyutani ca /
suradini ca peyani mamsani vividhani ca // rams_2,85.18 //

evam samadhina yuktas tejasapratimena ca /
siksasvarasamayuktam tapasa cabravin munih // rams_2,85.19 //

manasa dhyayatas tasya pranmukhasya krtanjaleh /
ajagmus tani sarvani daivatani prthakprthak // rams_2,85.20 //

malayam darduram caiva tatah svedanudo 'nilah /
upasprsyavavau yuktya supriyatma sukhah sivah // rams_2,85.21 //

tato 'bhyavartanta ghana divyah kusumavrstayah /
devadundubhighosas ca diksu sarvasu susruve // rams_2,85.22 //

pravavus cottama vata nanrtus capsarogarah /
prajagur devagandharva vinah pramumucuh svaran // rams_2,85.23 //

sa sabdo dyam ca bhumim ca praninam sravanani ca /
vivesoccaritah slaksnah samo layagunanvitah // rams_2,85.24 //

tasminn uparate sabde divye srotrasukhe nram /
dadarsa bharatam sainyam vidhanam visvakarmanah // rams_2,85.25
//

babhuva hi sama bhumih samantat pañcayojanam /
sadvalair bahubhis channa nilavaiduryasamnibhaih // rams_2,85.26 //

tasmin bilvah kapitthas ca panasa bijapurakah /
amalakyo babhuvus ca cutas ca phalabhusanah // rams_2,85.27 //

uttarebhyah kurubhyas ca vanam divyopabhogavat /
ajagama nadi divya tirajair bahubhir vrta // rams_2,85.28 //

catuhsalani subhrani salas ca gajavajinam /
harmyaprasadasamghatas toranani subhani ca // rams_2,85.29 //

sitameghanibham capi rajavesma sutoranam /
suklamalyakrtakaram divyagandhasamuksitam // rams_2,85.30 //

caturasram asambadham sayanasanayanavat /
divyaih sarvarasair yuktam divyabhojanavastravat // rams_2,85.31 //

upakalpitasarvannam dhautanirmalabhajanam /
klptasarvasanam srimat svastirnasayanottamam // rams_2,85.32 //

pravivesa mahabahur anujñato maharsina /
vesma tad ratnasampurnam bharatāh kaikayisutah // rams_2,85.33 //

anujagmus ca tam sarve mantrināh sapurohitāh /
babhuvus ca muda yukta tam drstva vesmasamvidhim //
rams_2,85.34 //

tatra rajasanam divyam vyajanam chattram eva ca /
bharato mantribhih sardham abhyavartata rajavat // rams_2,85.35 //

asanam pujayamasa ramayabhipranamya ca /
valavyajanam adaya nyasidat sacivasane // rams_2,85.36 //

anupurvyān nisedus ca sarve mantripurohitāh /
tatah senapatih pascāt prasasta ca nisedatuh // rams_2,85.37 //

tatas tatra muhurtena nadyah payasakardamah /
upatisthanta bharatam bhāradvajasya sasanat // rams_2,85.38 //

tasam ubhayatah kulam pandumrttikalepanah /
ramyas cavasatha divya brahmanas tu prasadjah // rams_2,85.39 //

tenaiva ca muhurtena divyabharanabhusitah /
agur vimsatisahasra brahmana prahitah striyah // rams_2,85.40 //

suvarnamanimuktena pravalena ca sobhitah /
agur vimsatisahasrah kuberaprahitah striyah // rams_2,85.41 //

yabhir grhitah purusah sonmada iva laksyate /
agur vimsatisahasra nandanad apsaroganaḥ // rams_2,85.42 //

naradas tumburur gopah parvatah suryavarcasah /
ete gandharvarajano bhāratasyagrato jaguh // rams_2,85.43 //

alambusa misrakesi pundarikatha vamaṇa /
upanṛtyams tu bhāratam bhāradvajasya sasanat // rams_2,85.44 //

yani malyani devesu yani caitrarathe vane /
prayage tany adrsyanta bhāradvajasya sasanat // rams_2,85.45 //

bilva mardangika asaṅ samyagraha vibhitakah /
asvattha nartakas caṣan bhāradvajasya tejasa // rams_2,85.46 //

tatah saralatalas ca tilaka naktamalakah /
pahrstas tatra sampetuh kubja bhutvatha vamaṇah //
rams_2,85.47 //

simsapamalaki jambur yas canyah kanane latah /
pramadavigraham kṛtva bhāradvajasrame 'vasan // rams_2,85.48 //

suram surapah pibata payasam ca bubhuksitah /
mamsani ca sumedhyani bhaksyantam yavad icchatha // rams_2,85.49 //

utsadya snapayanti sma naditiresu valgusu /
apy ekam ekam purusam pramadah sapta casta ca // rams_2,85.50 //

samvahantyah samapetur naryo ruciralocanah /
parimrjya tatha nyayam payayanti varanganah // rams_2,85.51 //

hayam gajan kharan ustrams tathaiiva surabheh sutan /
iksums ca madhujalams ca bhojayanti sma vahanan /
iksvakuvarayodhanam codayanto mahabalah // rams_2,85.52* //

nasvabandho 'svam ajanan na gajam kuñjaragrahah /
mattapramattamudita camuh sa tatra sambabhau // rams_2,85.53 //

tarpitah sarvakamais te raktacandanarusitah /
apsaroganasamyuktah sainya vacam udairayan // rams_2,85.54 //

naivayodhyam gamisyamo na gamisyama dandakan /
kusalam bharatasyastu ramasyastu tatha sukham // rams_2,85.55 //

iti padatayodhas ca hastyasvarohabandhakah /
anathas tam vidhim labdhva vacam etam udairayan // rams_2,85.56 //

samprahrsta vinedus te naras tatra sahasrasah /
bharatasyanuyatarah svargo 'yam iti cabruvan // rams_2,85.57 //

tato bhuktavatam tesam tad annam amrtopamam /
divyan udviksya bhaksyams tan abhavad bhaksane matih //
rams_2,85.58 //

presyas cetyas ca vadhvas ca balasthas capi sarvasah /
babhuvus te bhram trptah sarve cahatavasasah // rams_2,85.59 //

kuñjaras ca kharostras ca go'svas ca mrgapaksinah /
babhuvuh subhrtas tatra nanyo hy anyam akalpayat // rams_2,85.60 //

nasuklavasas tatrastit ksudhito malino 'pi va /
rajasa dhvastakeso va narah kascid adrsyata // rams_2,85.61 //

ajais capi ca varahair nisthanavarasamcayaih /
phalaniryuhasamsiddhah supair gandharasanvitaih // rams_2,85.62 //

puspadhvajavatih purnah sukasyannasya cabhitah /
dadrsur vismitas tatra nara lauhih sahasrasah // rams_2,85.63 //

babhuvur vanaparsvesu kupah payasakardamah /
tas ca kamadugha gavo drumas casan madhuscyutah // rams_2,85.64 //

vapyo maireyapurnas ca mrstamamsacayair vrtah /
prataptapitharais capi margamayurakaukkutaih // rams_2,85.65 //

patrinam ca sahasrani satakumbhamayani ca /
sthalyah kumbhyah karambhyas ca dadhipurnah susamskrta /
yauvanasthasya gaurasya kapitthasya sugandhinah // rams_2,85.66* //

hradah purna rasalasya dadhnah svetasya capare /
babhuvuh payasasyante sarkarayas ca samcayah // rams_2,85.67 //

kalkams curnakasayams ca snanani vividhani ca /

dadrstur bhajanasthani tirthesu saritam narah // rams_2,85.68 //

suklan amsumatas capi dantadhavanasamcayan /
suklams candanakalkams ca samudgesv avatisthatah //
rams_2,85.69 //

darpanan parimrstams ca vasasam capi samcayan /
padukopannaham caiva yugman yatra sahasrasah // rams_2,85.70 //

añjanih kankatan kurcams chattrani ca dhanumsi ca /
marmatranani citrani sayanany asanani ca // rams_2,85.71 //

pratipanahradan purnan kharostragajavajinam /
avagahya sutirthams ca hradan sotpalapuskarani // rams_2,85.72 //

nilavaiduryavarnams ca mrdun yavasasamcayan /
nirvaparatham pasunam te dadrsus tatra sarvasah // rams_2,85.73
//

vyasmayanta manusyas te svapnakalpam tad adbhutam /
drstvatithyam krtam tadrg bharatasya maharsina //
rams_2,85.74 //

ity evam ramamananam devanam iva nandane /
bharadvajasrame ramye sa ratri vyatyavartata // rams_2,85.75 //

pratijagmus ca ta nadyo gandharvas ca yathagatam /
bharadvajam anujñāpya tas ca sarva varanganah // rams_2,85.76 //

tathaiva matta madirotkata naras tathaiva divyagurucandanoksitah /
tathaiva divya vividhah sraguttamah prthakprakirna manujaih
pramarditah // rams_2,85.77 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 86
tatas tam rajanim usya bharatah saparicchadah /
krtatithyo bharadvajam kamad abhijagama ha // rams_2,86.1 //

tam rsih purusavyaghrām prekṣya prañjalim agatam /
hutagnihotro bharatam bharadvajo 'bhyabhasata // rams_2,86.2 //

kaccid atra sukha ratriḥ tavaśmadvisaye gata /
samagras te janah kaccid atithye samsa me 'nagha // rams_2,86.3 //

tam uvacañjalim krtva bhārato 'bhipranamya ca /
asramad abhiniskrantam rsiḥ uttamatejasam // rams_2,86.4 //

sukhosito 'smi bhagavan samagrabalavahanah /
tarpitah sarvakamais ca samatyō balavat tvaya // rams_2,86.5 //

apetaklamasamtapah subhiksah supratishrayah /
api presyan upadaya sarve sma susukhositah // rams_2,86.6 //

amantraye 'ham bhagavan kamam tvam rsisattama /
samipam prasthitam bhatur maitreṅksasva caksusa // rams_2,86.7
//

asramam tasya dharmajña dharmikasya mahatmanah /
acaksva katamo margah kiyan iti ca samsa me // rams_2,86.8 //

iti prstas tu bharatam bhratrdarsanalalasang /
pratyuvaca mahateja bharadvajo mahatapah // rams_2,86.9 //

bharatardhatrtiyesu yojanesv ajane vane /
citrakuto giris tatra ramyanirdarakananah // rams_2,86.10 //

uttaram parsvam asadya tasya mandakini nadi /
puspitadrumasamchanna ramyapuspitakanana // rams_2,86.11 //

anantaram tat saritas citrakutas ca parvatah /
tayoh parnakuti tata tatra tau vasato dhruvam // rams_2,86.12 //

daksinenaiiva margena savyadaksinam eva ca /
gajavajirathakirnam vahinim vahinipate /
vahayasva mahabhaga tato drakasyasi raghavam // rams_2,86.13* //

prayanam iti ca srutva rajarajasya yositah /
hitva yanani yanarha brahmanam paryavarayan // rams_2,86.14 //

vepamana krsa dina saha devya sumitraya /
kausalya tatra jagraha karabhyam caranau muneh // rams_2,86.15 //

asamrddhena kamena sarvalokasya garhita /
kaikeyi tasya jagraha caranau savyapatrapa // rams_2,86.16 //

tam pradaksinam agamya bhagavantam mahamunim /
adurad bharatasyaiva tasthau dinamanas tada // rams_2,86.17 //

tatah papraccha bharatam bharadvajo drdhavratah /
visesam jñatum icchami mathnam tava raghava // rams_2,86.18 //

evam uktas tu bharto bharadvajena dharmikah /
uvaca prañjalir bhutva vakyam vacanakovidah // rams_2,86.19 //

yam imam bhagavan dinam sokanasanakarsitam /
pitur hi mahisim devim devatam iva pasyasi // rams_2,86.20 //

esa tam purusavyaghram simhavikrantagaminam /
kausalya susuve ramam dharam aditir yatha // rams_2,86.21 //

asya vamabhujam slista yaisa tisthati durmanah /
karnikarasya sakheva sirnapuspa vanantare // rams_2,86.22 //

etasyas tau sutau devyah kumarau devavarninam /
ubhau laksmanasatrughnam virau satyaparakramam // rams_2,86.23 //

yasyah krte naravyaghras jivanasam ito gatau /
raja putravihinas ca svargam dasaratho gatah // rams_2,86.24 //

aisvaryakamam kaikeyim anaryam aryarupinim /
mamaitam mataram viddhi nrsamsam papaniscayam /
yatomulam hi pasyami vyasanam mahad atmanah // rams_2,86.25* //

ity uktva narasardulo baspagadgadaya gira /
sa nisasvasa tamrakso nagah kruddha ivasakrt // rams_2,86.26 //

bharadvajo maharsis tam bruvantam भारतam tada /
pratyuvaca mahabuddhir idam vacanam arthavat // rams_2,86.27 //

na dosenavagantavya kaikeyi bhārata tvaya /
ramapravrajanam hy etat sukhodarkam bhavisyati // rams_2,86.28 //

abhivadya tu samsiddhah krtva cainam pradaksinam /
amantrya bhāratah sainyam yujyatam ity acodayat // rams_2,86.29 //

tato vajirathan yuktva divyan hemapariskrtan /
adhyarohat prayanarthe bahun bahuvīdho janah // rams_2,86.30 //

gajakanyagajas caiva hemakaksyah patakinah /
jimuta iva gharmanthe saghosah sampratashire // rams_2,86.31 //

vividhany api yanani mahanti ca laghuni ca /
prayayuh sumaharhani padair eva padatayah // rams_2,86.32 //

atha yanapravekasis tu kausalyapramukhah striyah /
ramadarsanakanksinyah prayayur muditas tada // rams_2,86.33 //

sa carkatarunabhasam niyuktam sibikam subham /
asthaya prayayau sriman bhāratah saparicchadah // rams_2,86.34 //

sa prayata mahasena gajavajirathakula /
daksinam disam avrtya mahamegha ivotthitah /
vanani tu vyatikramya justani mrgapaksibhih // rams_2,86.35* //

sa samprahrstadvipavajiyodha vitrasayanti mrgapaksisamghan /
mahad vanam tat pravigahamana rāraja sena bhāratasya tatra //
rams_2,86.36 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 87

taya mahatya yayinya dhvajinya vanavasinah /
ardita yuthapa mattah sayuthah sampradudruvuh // rams_2,87.1 //

rksah prsatasamghas ca ruravas ca samantatah /
drsyante vanarajisu girisv api nadisu ca // rams_2,87.2 //

sa sampratathe dharmatma prito dasarathamajah /
vrto mahatya nadinya senaya caturangaya // rams_2,87.3 //

sagaraughanibha sena bhāratasya mahatmanah /
mahim samchadayamasa pravrsi dyam ivambudah // rams_2,87.4 //

turamgaughair avatata varanais ca mahajavaih /
analaksya ciram kalam tasmin kale babhuva bhuh // rams_2,87.5 //

sa yatva duram adhvanam suparisrantavahanah /
uvaca bhāratah sriman vasistham mantrinam varam // rams_2,87.6
//

yadrsam laksyate rupam yatha caiva srutam maya /
vyaktam praptah sma tam desam bharadvajo yam abravit //
rams_2,87.7 //

ayam giris citrakutas tatha mandakini nadi /
etat prakasate duran nilameghanibham vanam // rams_2,87.8 //

gireh sanuni ramyani citrakutasya samprati /
varanair avamrdyante mamakaih parvatopamaih // rams_2,87.9 //

muñcanti kusumany ete nagah parvatasanusu /
nila ivatapapaye toyam toyadhara ghanah // rams_2,87.10 //

kimnaracaritoddesam pasya satrughna parvatam /
hayaih samantad akirnam makarair iva sagaram // rams_2,87.11 //

ete mrgagana bhanti sigravegah pracoditah /
vayupraviddhah saradi megharajir ivambare // rams_2,87.12 //

kurvanti kusumapidañ sirahsu surabhin ami /
meghaprakasaih phalakair daksinatya yatha narah // rams_2,87.13
//

niskujam iva bhutvedam vanam ghorapradarsanam /
ayodhyeva janakirna samprati pratibhati ma // rams_2,87.14 //

khurair udirito renur divam pracchadya tisthati /
tam vahaty anilah sigrham kurvann iva mama priyam // rams_2,87.15 //

syandanams turagopetan sutamukhyair adhisthitan /
etan sampatatah sigrham pasya satrughna kanane // rams_2,87.16 //

etan vitrasitan pasya barhinah priyadarsanan /
etam avisatah sailam adhivasam patatrinam // rams_2,87.17 //

atimatram ayam deso manojñah pratibhati ma /
tapasanam nivaso 'yam vyaktam svargapatho yatha // rams_2,87.18 //

mrga mrgibhih sahita bahavah prsata vane /
manojñarupa laksyante kusumair iva citritah // rams_2,87.19 //

sadhu sainyah pratisthantam vicinvantu ca kananam /
yatha tau purusavyaghrau drsyete ramalaksmanau // rams_2,87.20 //

bharatasya vacah srutva purusah sastrapanayah /
vivisus tad vanam sura dhumam ca dadrsus tatah // rams_2,87.21 //

te samalokya dhumagram ucur bharatam agatah /
namanusye bhavaty agnir vyaktam atraiva raghavau // rams_2,87.22 //

atha natra naravyaghrau rajaputrau paramtapau /
anye ramopamah santi vyaktam atra tapasvinah // rams_2,87.23 //

tac chrutva bhartas tesam vacanam sadhusammatam /
sainyan uvaca sarvams tan amitrabalamardanah // rams_2,87.24 //

yatta bhavantas tisthantu neto gantavyam agratah /
aham eva gamisyami sumantro gurur eva ca // rams_2,87.25 //

evam uktas tatah sarve tatra tasthuh samantatah /
bharato yatra dhumagram tatra drstim samadadhat // rams_2,87.26
//

vyavasthita ya bharatena sa camur niriksamanapi ca dhumam agratah
/
babhuva hrsta nacirena janati priyasya ramasya samagamam tada
// rams_2,87.27 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 88
dirghakalasitas tasmin girau girivanapriyah /
vaidehyah priyamakanksan svam ca cittam vilobhayan // rams_2,88.1
//

atha dasarathis citram citrakutam adarsayat /
bharyam amarasamkasah sacim iva puramdarah // rams_2,88.2 //

na rajyad bhramsanam bhadre na suhrdbhir vinabhavah /
mano me badhate drstva ramaniyam imam girim // rams_2,88.3 //

pasyemam acalam bhadre nanadvijaganayutam /
sikharaih kham ivodviddhair dhatumadbhir vibhusitam // rams_2,88.4 //

kecid rajatasamkasah kecid ksatajasamnibhah /
pitamañjisthavarnas ca kecin manivaraprabhah // rams_2,88.5 //

pusparkaketakabhas ca kecij jyotirasaprabhah /
virajante 'calendrasya desa dhatuvibhusitah // rams_2,88.6 //

nanamrgaganadvipitaraksvrksaganair vrtah /
adustair bhaty ayam sailo bahupaksisamakulah // rams_2,88.7 //

amrajambvasanair lodhrai priyalaih panasair dhavaih /
ankolair bhavyatinisair bilvatindukavenubhih // rams_2,88.8 //

kasmaryaristavaranair madhukais tilakais tatha /
badaryamalakair nipair vetradhanvanabijakaih // rams_2,88.9 //

puspavadbhih phalopetais chayavadbhir manoramaih /
evamadibhir akirnah sriyam pusyaty ayam girih // rams_2,88.10
//

sailaprasthesu ramesu pasyeman kamaharsanan /
kimnaran dvamdvaso bhadre ramamanan manasvinah // rams_2,88.11 //

sakhavasaktan khadgams ca pravaranam ambarani ca /
pasya vidyadharastrinam kridoddesan manoraman // rams_2,88.12 //

jalaprapatair udbhedair nisyandais ca kvacit kvacit /
sravadbhir bhaty ayam sailah sravan mada iva dvipah // rams_2,88.13 //

guhasamirano gandhan nanapuspabhavan vahan /

ghranatarpanam abhyetya kam naram na praharsayet // rams_2,88.14 //

yadiha sarado 'nekas tvaya sardham anindite /
laksmanena ca vatsyami na mam sokah pradhaksyati // rams_2,88.15
//

bahupuspaphale ramye nanadvijaganayute /
vicitrasikhare hy asmin ratavan asmi bhamini // rams_2,88.16 //

anena vanavasena maya praptam phaladvayam /
pitus canrnata dharme bhartasya priyam tatha // rams_2,88.17 //

vaidehi ramase kaccic citrakute maya saha /
pasyanti vividhan bhavan manovakkayasamyatan // rams_2,88.18 //

idam evamrtam prahu rajñam rajarsayah pare /
vanavasam bhavarthaya pretya me prapitamahah // rams_2,88.19 //

silah sailasya sobhante visalah sataso 'bhitah /
bahula bahulair varnair nilapitasitarunaih // rams_2,88.20 //

nisi bhanty acalendrasya hutanasanikha iva /
osadhyah svaprabha laksmya bhrajamanah sahasrasah //
rams_2,88.21 //

kecit ksayanibha desah kecid udyanasamnibhah /
kecid ekasila bhanti parvatasyasya bhamini // rams_2,88.22 //

bhittveva vasudham bhati citrakutah samutthitah /
citrakutasya kuto 'sau drsyate sarvatah sivah // rams_2,88.23 //

kusthapumnagatarabhurjapatrottarachadan /
kaminam svastaran pasya kusesayadalayutan // rams_2,88.24 //

mrditas capavidddhas ca drsyante kamalasarajah /
kamibhir vanite pasya phalani vividhani ca // rams_2,88.25 //

vasvaukasaram nalinim atyetivottaran kurun /
parvatas citrakuto 'sau bahumulaphalodakah // rams_2,88.26 //

imam tu kalam vanite vijahrivams tvaya ca site saha laksmanena ca
/
ratim prapatsye kuladharmavardhinim satam pathi svair niyamaih
paraih sthitah // rams_2,88.27 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 89
atha sailad viniskramya maithilim kosalesvarah /
adarsayac chubhajalam ramyam mandakinim nadim // rams_2,89.1 //

abравic ca vararoham carucandranibhananam /
videharajasya sutam ramo rajivalocanah // rams_2,89.2 //

vicitrapulinam ramyam hamsasarasasevitam /
kusumair upasampannam pasya mandakinim nadim // rams_2,89.3 //

nanavidhais tiraruhair vrtam puspaphaladrumah /
rajantim rajarajasya nalinim iva sarvatah // rams_2,89.4 //

mrgayuthanipitani kalusambhamsi sampratam /
tirthani ramaniyani ratim samjanayanti me // rams_2,89.5 //

jatajinadharah kale valkalottaravasasah /
rsayas tv avagahante nadim mandakinim priye // rams_2,89.6 //

adityam upatisthante niyamad urdhvabahavah /
ete 'pare visalaksi munayah samsitavratih // rams_2,89.7 //

marutoddhutasikharaih pranrta iva parvatah /
padapaih patrapuspani srjadbhir abhito nadim // rams_2,89.8 //

kaccin maninikasodam kaccit pulinasalinim /
kaccit siddhajanakirnam pasya mandakinim nadim // rams_2,89.9 //

nirdhutan vayuna pasya vitatan puspasamcayan /
popluyamanan aparani pasya tvam jalamadhyagan // rams_2,89.10 //

tams cativalguvacaso rathangahvayana dvijah /
adhirohanti kalyani niskujantah subha girah // rams_2,89.11 //

darsanam citrakutasya mandakinyas ca sobhane /
adhikam puravasac ca manye ca tava darsanat // rams_2,89.12 //

vidhutakalusaih siddhais tapodamasamanvitaih /
nityaviksobhitajalam vigahasva maya saha // rams_2,89.13 //

sakhivac ca vigahasva site mandakinim imam /
kamalany avamajjanti puskarani ca bhamini // rams_2,89.14 //

tvam paurañavad vyalan ayodhyam iva parvatam /
manyasva vanite nityam sarayuvad imam nadim // rams_2,89.15 //

laksmanas caiva dharmatma mannidese vyavasthitah /
tvam canukula vaidehi pritim janayatho mama // rams_2,89.16 //

upasprams trisavanam madhumulaphalasanah /
nayodhyayai na rajyaya sprhaye 'dya tvaya saha // rams_2,89.17 //

imam hi ramyam gajayuthalolitam nipitatoyam
gajasimhavaraih /
supuspitaih puspadharair alamkrtam na so 'sti yah syan na
gatakramah sukhi // rams_2,89.18 //

itiva ramo bahusamgatam vacah priyasahayah saritam prati bruvañ /
cacara ramyam nayanañjanaprabham sa citrakutam
raghuvamsavardhanah // rams_2,89.19 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 90
tatha tatraśatas tasya bharaśasyopayayinah /
sainyareñus ca sabdas ca pradurastam nabhaśsprsau // rams_2,90.1
//

etasminn antare trastah sabdena mahata tatah /
ardita yuthapa mattah sayutha dudruvur disah // rams_2,90.2 //

sa tam sainyasamudbhutam sabdam susrava raghavah /
tams ca vipradrutan sarvan yuthapan anvavaiksata // rams_2,90.3 //

tams ca vidravato drstva tam ca srutva sa nihsvanam /
uvaca ramah saumitrim laksmanam diptatejasam // rams_2,90.4 //

hanta laksmana pasyeha sumitra suprajasa tvaya /
bhimastanitagambhiras tumulah sruyate svanah // rams_2,90.5 //

raja va rajamatro va mrgayam atate vane /
anyad va svapadam kimcit saumitre jñatum arhasi /
sarvam etad yathatattvam aciraj jñatum arhasi // rams_2,90.6* //

sa laksmanah samtvaritah salam aruhya puspitam /
preksamano disah sarvah purvam disam avaiksata // rams_2,90.7
//

udanmukhah preksamano dadarsa mahatim camum /
rathasvagajasambadham yattair yuktam padatibhih // rams_2,90.8 //

tam asvagajasampurnam rathadhvajavibhusitam /
sasamsa senam ramaya vacanam cedam abravat // rams_2,90.9 //

agnim samsamayatv aryah sita ca bhajatam guham /
sajyam kurusva capam ca sarams ca kavacam tatha // rams_2,90.10
//

tam ramah purusavyaghro laksmanam pratyuvaca ha /
angaveksasva saumitre kasyaitam manyase camum // rams_2,90.11 //

evam uktas tu ramena laksmano vakyam abravat /
didhaksann iva tam senam rusitah pavako yatha // rams_2,90.12 //

sampannam rajyam icchams tu vyaktam prapyabhisecanam /
avam hantum samabhyeti kaikeyya bharatasa sutah // rams_2,90.13 //

esa vai sumahañ sriman vitapi samprakasate /
virajaty udgataskandhah kovidaradhvajo rathe // rams_2,90.14 //

bhajanthy ete yathakamam asvan aruhya sighragan /
ete bhrajanti samhrsta gajan aruhya sadinah // rams_2,90.15 //

grhitadhanusau cavam girim vira srayavahe /
api nau vasam agacchet kovidaradhvajo rane // rams_2,90.16 //

api draksyami bharatam yatkrte vyasanam mahat /
tvaya raghava sampraptam sitaya ca maya tatha // rams_2,90.17 //

yannimittam bhavan rajyac cyuto raghava sasvatat /
samprapto 'yam arir vira bharto vadhya eva me // rams_2,90.18 //

bharatasya vadhe dosam naham pasyami raghava /

purvapakarinar tyage na hy adharmo vidhiyate /
etasmin nihate krtsnam anusadhi vasumdharam // rams_2,90.19* //

adya putram hatam samkhye kaikeyi rajyakamuka /
maya pasyet suduhkharta hastibhagnam iva drumam // rams_2,90.20 //

kaikeyim ca vadhisyami sanubandham sabandhavam /
kalusenadya mahata medini parimucyatham // rams_2,90.21 //

adyemam samyatam krodham asatkaram ca manada /
moksyami satrusainyesu kaksessv iva hutasanam // rams_2,90.22 //

adyaitac citrakutasya kananam nisitaih saraih /
bhindañ satrusarirani karisye sonitoksitam // rams_2,90.23 //

sarair nirbhinnahrdayan kuñjarams turagams tatha /
svapadah parikarsantu narams ca nihatan maya // rams_2,90.24 //

saranam dhanusas caham anrno 'smi mahavane /
sasainyam bharatam hatva bhavisyami na samsayah // rams_2,90.25 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 91

susamrabdham tu saumitrim laksmanam krodhamurchitam /
ramas tu parisantvyatha vacanam cedam abravat // rams_2,91.1 //

kim atra dhanusa karyam asina va sacarmana /
mahesvase mahaprajñe bharate svayam agate // rams_2,91.2 //

praptakalam yad eso 'sman bharato drastum icchati /
asmasu manasapy esa nahitam kimcid acaret // rams_2,91.3 //

vipriyam krtapurvam te bharatena kada na kim /
idrsam va bhayam te 'dya bharatam yo 'tra sankase // rams_2,91.4
//

na hi te nisthuram vacyo bharato napriyam vacah /
aham hy apriyam uktah syam bharatasyapriye krte // rams_2,91.5 //

katham nu putrah pitaram hanyuh kasyamcid apadi /
bhrata va bhrataram hanyat saumitre pranam atmanah // rams_2,91.6
//

yadi rajyasya hetos tvam imam vacam prabhasase /
vaksyami bharatam drstva rajyam asmai pradiyatam // rams_2,91.7
//

ucyamano hi bharato maya laksmana tattvatah /
rajyam asmai prayaccheti badham ity eva vaksyati // rams_2,91.8 //

tathokto dharmasilena bhratra tasya hite ratah /
laksmanah praviveseva svani gatrani lajjaya // rams_2,91.9 //

vriditam laksmanam drstva raghavah pratyuvaca ha /
esa manye mahabahur ihasman drastum agatah // rams_2,91.10 //

vanavasam anudhyaya grhaya pratinesyati /
imam vapy esa vaidehim atyantasukhasevinim // rams_2,91.11 //

etau tau samprakasete gotravantau manoramau /
vayuvegasamau vira javanau turagottamau // rams_2,91.12 //

sa esa sumahakayah kampate vahinimukhe /
nagah satrumjayo nama vrddhas tatasya dhimatah // rams_2,91.13 //

avatirya tu salagrat tasmata sa samitimjayah /
laksmanah prañjalir bhutva tasthau ramasya parsvatah //
rams_2,91.14 //

bharatenatha samdista sammardo na bhaved iti /
samantat tasya sailasya senavasam akalpayat // rams_2,91.15 //

adhyardham iksvakucamur yojanam parvatasya sa /
parsve nyavisad avrtya gajavajirathakula // rams_2,91.16 //

sa citrakute bharatena sena dharmam puraskrtya vidhuya darpam /
prasadanartham raghunandanasya virocate nitimata pranita //
rams_2,91.17 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 92
nivesya senam tu vibhuh padbhyam padavatam varah /
abhigantum sa kakutstham iyesa guruvartakam // rams_2,92.1 //

nivistamatre sainye tu yathoddesam vinitavat /
bharato bhrataram vakyam satrugnam idam abravat // rams_2,92.2 //

ksipram vanam idam saumya narasamghaih samantatah /
lubdhais ca sahitair ebhis tvam anvesitum arhasi // rams_2,92.3 //

yavan na ramam draksyami laksmanam va mahabalam /
vaidehim va mahabhagam na me santir bhavisyati // rams_2,92.4 //

yavan na candrasamkasam draksyami subham ananam /
bhratuh padmapalasaksam na me santir bhavisyati // rams_2,92.5 //

yavan na caranau bhratuh parthivavyañjananvitau /
sirasa dharayisyami na me santir bhavisyati // rams_2,92.6 //

yavan na rajye rajjarhah pitrpaitamahe sthitah /
abhisekajalaklinno na me santir bhavisyati // rams_2,92.7 //

krtakrtya mahabhaga vaidehi janakatmaja /
bhartaram sagarantayah prthivya yanugacchati // rams_2,92.8 //

subhagas citrakuto 'sau girirajopamo girih /
yasmin vasati kakutsthah kubera iva nandane // rams_2,92.9 //

krtakaryam idam durgam vanam vyalanisevitam /
yad adhyaste mahateja ramah sastrabhrtam varah // rams_2,92.10 //

evam uktva mahateja bharatatah purusarsabhah /

padbhyam eva mahatejah pravivesa mahad vanam // rams_2,92.11 //

sa tani drumajalani jatani girisanusu /
puspitagrani madhyena jagama vadatam varah // rams_2,92.12 //

sa gires citrakutasya salam asadya puspitam /
ramasramagatasyagner dadarsa dhvajam ucchritam // rams_2,92.13 //

tam drstva bharatam sriman mumoda sahabandhavah /
atra rama iti jñatva gatah param ivambhasah // rams_2,92.14 //

sa citrakute tu girau nisamya ramasramam punyajano papannam /
guhena sardham tvarito jagama punar nivesyaiva camum mahatma //
rams_2,92.15 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 93
nivistayam tu senayam utsuko bhargas tada /
jagama bharatam drastum satrugnam anudarsayan // rams_2,93.1 //

rsim vasistham samdisya mathn me sigrham anaya /
iti tvaritam agre sa jagama guruvatsalah // rams_2,93.2 //

sumantras tv api satrugnam adurad anvapadyata /
ramadarsanajas tarso bhargas tasya ca // rams_2,93.3 //

gacchann evatha bhargas tapasalayamsthitam /
bharatuh parnakutim sriman utajam ca dadarsa ha // rams_2,93.4
//

salayas tv agratas tasya dadarsa bhargas tada /
kasthani cavabhagnani puspany avacitani ca // rams_2,93.5 //

dadarsa ca vane tasmin mahatah samcayan krtan /
mrganam mahisanam ca karisaih sitakaranat //
rams_2,93.6 //

gacchan eva mahabahu dyutiman bhargas tada /
satrugnam cabravid dhrstas tan amatyams ca sarvasah //
rams_2,93.7 //

manye praptah sma tam desam bhargadvajo yam abravit /
natidure hi manye 'ham nadim mandakinim itah // rams_2,93.8 //

uccair baddhani cirani laksmanena bhaved ayam /
abhijñanakrtah pantha vikale gantum icchata // rams_2,93.9 //

idam codattadantanam kuñjaranam tarasvinam /
sailaparsve parikrantam anyonyam abhigarjatam // rams_2,93.10 //

yam evadhatum icchanti tapasah satatam vane /
tasyasau drsyate dhumah samkulah krsnavartmanah //
rams_2,93.11 //

atraham purusavyaghram gurusatkarakaritam /
aryam draksyami samhrsto maharsim iva raghavam // rams_2,93.12 //

//

atha gatva muhurtam tu citrakutam sa raghavah /
mandakinim anupraptas tam janam cedam abravat // rams_2,93.13 //

jagatyam purusavyaghra aste virasane ratah /
janendro nirjanam prapya dhin me janma sajivitam // rams_2,93.14 //

matkrte vyasanam prapto lokanatho mahadyutih /
sarvan kaman parityajya vane vasati raghavah // rams_2,93.15 //

iti lokasamakrustah padesv adya prasadyan /
ramasya nipatisyami sitayas ca punah punah // rams_2,93.16 //

evam sa vilapams tasmin vane dasarathatmajah /
dadarsa mahatim punyam parnasalam manoramam // rams_2,93.17 //

salatalasvakarnanam parnair bahubhir avrtam /
visalam mrdubhis tirnam kusair vedim ivadhvare // rams_2,93.18

//

sakrayudhanikasais ca karmukair bharasadhanaih /
rukmaprsthair mahasaraih sobhitam satrubadhakaih //
rams_2,93.19 //

arkarasmipratikasair ghorais tunigataih saraih /
sobhitam diptavadanaih sarpair bhogavatim iva // rams_2,93.20 //

maharajatavasobhyam asibhyam ca virajitam /
rukmaprthivyaivicitrabhyam carmabhyam capi sobhitam // rams_2,93.21 //

godhangulitirair asaktais citiraih kañcanabhusitaih /
arisamghair anadrshyam mrgaih simhaguham iva // rams_2,93.22

//

pragudaksravanam vedim visalam diptapavakam /
dadarsa bharatas tatra punyam ramanivesane // rams_2,93.23 //

niriksyas sa muhurtam tu dadarsa bharato gurum /
utaje ramam asinam jatamandaladharinam // rams_2,93.24 //

tam tu krsnajinadharam ciravalkalavasasam /
dadarsa ramam asinam abhitah pavakopamam // rams_2,93.25 //

simhaskandham mahabahum pundarikanibheksanam /
prthivya sagarantaya bhartaram dharmacarinam // rams_2,93.26 //

upavistam mahabahum brahmanam iva sasvatam /
sthandile darbhasamstirne sitaya laksmanena ca // rams_2,93.27

//

tam drstva bhartarah sriman duhkhamohapariplutah /
abhyadhavata dharmatma bhartarah kaikayisutah // rams_2,93.28 //

drstva ca vilalaparto baspasamdigdahaya gira /

asaknuvan dharayitum dhairyad vacanam abravit // rams_2,93.29 //

yah samsadi prakrtibhir bhaved yukta upasitum /
vanyair mrgair upasinah so 'yam aste mamagrajah // rams_2,93.30 //

vasobhir bahusahasrair yo mahatma purocitah /
mrgajine so 'yam iha pravaste dharmam acaran // rams_2,93.31 //

adharayad yo vividhas citrah sumanasas tada /
so 'yam jatabharam imam sahate raghavah katham // rams_2,93.32 //

yasya yajñair yathadistair yukto dharmasya samcayah /
sariraklesasambhutam sa dharmam parimargate // rams_2,93.33 //

candanena maharhena yasyangam upasevitam /
malena tasyangam idam katham aryasya sevyate // rams_2,93.34 //

mannimittam idam duhkham prapto ramah sukhocitah /
dhig jivitam nrsamsasya mama lokavigarhitam // rams_2,93.35 //

ity evam vilapan dinah prasvinnamukhapankajah /
padav aprapyam ramasya papata bharato rudan // rams_2,93.36 //

dukhkhabhitapto bharato rajaputro mahabalah /
uktvaryeti sakrd dinam punar novaca kimcana // rams_2,93.37 //

baspapihitakanthas ca preksya ramam yasasvinam /
aryety evabhisamkrusya vyahartum nasakat tatah // rams_2,93.38 //

satrughnas capi ramasya vavande caranau rudan /
tav ubhau sa samalingya ramo 'py asruny avartayat // rams_2,93.39 //

tatah sumantrena guhena caiva samiyatu rajasutav aranye /
divakaras caiva nisakaras ca yathambare sukrabrhaspatibhyam //
rams_2,93.40 //

tan parthivan varanayuthapabhan samagatams tatra mahaty aranye /
vanaukasas te 'pi samiksya sarve 'py asruny amuñcan pravihaya harsam
// rams_2,93.41 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 94

aghraya ramas tam murdhni parisvajya ca raghavah /
anke bharatam aropya paryaprechat samahitah // rams_2,94.1 //

kva nu te 'bhut pita tata yad aranyam tvam agatah /
na hi tvam jivatas tasya vanam agantum arhasi // rams_2,94.2 //

cirasya bata pasyami durad bharatam agatam /
duspratikam aranye 'smin kim tata vanam agatah // rams_2,94.3 //

kaccid dasaratho raja kusali satyasamgarah /
rajasuyasvamedhanam aharta dharmaniscayah // rams_2,94.4 //

sa kaccid brahmano vidvan dharmanityo mahadyutih /
iksvakunam upadhyayo yathavat tata pujiyate // rams_2,94.5 //

tata kaccic ca kausalya sumitra ca prajavati /
sukhini kaccid arya ca devi nandati kaikayi // rams_2,94.6 //

kaccid vinayasampannah kulaputro bahusrutah /
anasuyur anudrasta satkrtas te purohitah // rams_2,94.7 //

kaccid agnisu te yukto vidhijño matiman rjuh /
hutam ca hosyamanam ca kale vedayate sada // rams_2,94.8 //

isvastravarasampannam arthasastravisaradam /
sudhanvanam upadhyayam kaccit tvam tata manyase // rams_2,94.9 //

kaccid atmasamah surah srutavanto jitendriyah /
kulinas cengitajñas ca krtas te tata mantrinah // rams_2,94.10
//

mantra vijayamulam hi rajñam bhavati raghava /
susamvrto mantradharair amatyaih sastrakovidaih // rams_2,94.11 //

kaccin nidrivasam naisi kaccit kale vibudhyase /
kaccic capararatriisu cintayasy arthanaipunam // rams_2,94.12 //

kaccin mantrayase naikah kaccin na bahubhih saha /
kaccit te mantrito mantra rastram na paridhavati // rams_2,94.13 //

kaccid artham viniscitya laghumulam mahodayam /
ksipram arabhase kartum na dirghayasi raghava // rams_2,94.14 //

kaccit tu sukrtany eva krtarupani va punah /
vidus te sarvakaryani na kartavyani parthivah // rams_2,94.15 //

kaccin na tarkair yuktva va ye capy aparikirtitah /
tvaya va tava vamatyair budhyate tata mantritam // rams_2,94.16 //

kaccit sahasran murkhanam ekam icchasi panditam /
pandito hy arthakrcchresu kuryan nihsreyasam mahat //
rams_2,94.17 //

sahasrany api murkhanam yady upaste mahipatih /
atha vapy ayutany eva nasti tesu sahayata // rams_2,94.18 //

eko 'py amatyo medhavi suro dakso vicaksanah /
rajanam rajamatram va prapayen mahatim sriyam // rams_2,94.19 //

kaccin mukhya mahatsv eva madhyamesu ca madhyamah /
jaghanyas ca jaghanyesu bhrtyah karmasu yojitah // rams_2,94.20 //

amatyan upadhatitan pitrpaitamahañ sucin /
sresthañ sresthesu kaccit tvam niyojayasi karmasu //
rams_2,94.21 //

kaccit tvam navajananti yajakah patitam yatha /
ugrapratigrahitaram kamayanam iva striyah // rams_2,94.22 //

upayakusalam vaidyam bhrtyasamdusane ratam /

suram aisvaryakamam ca yo na hanti sa vadhyate // rams_2,94.23 //

kaccid dhrstas ca suras ca dhrtiman matimañ sucih /
kulinas canuraktas ca daksah senapatih krtah // rams_2,94.24 //

balavantas ca kaccit te mukhya yuddhavisaradah /
drstapadana vikrantas tvaya satkrtya manitah // rams_2,94.25
//

kaccid balasya bhaktam ca vetanam ca yathocitam /
sampraptakalam datavyam dadasi na vilambase // rams_2,94.26 //

kalatikramane hy eva bhaktavetanayor bhrtah /
bhartuh kupyanti dusyanti so 'narthah sumahan smrtah // rams_2,94.27
//

kaccit sarve 'nuraktas tvam kulaputrah pradhanatah /
kaccit pranams tavarthesu samtyajanti samahitah // rams_2,94.28
//

kaccij janapado vidvan daksinah pratibhanavan /
yathoktavadi dutas te krto bharata panditah // rams_2,94.29 //

kaccid astadasany esu svapakse dasa pañca ca /
tribhis tribhir avijñatair vetsi tirthani carakaih // rams_2,94.30 //

kaccid vyapastan ahitan pratiyatams ca sarvada /
durbalan anavajñaya vartase ripusudana // rams_2,94.31 //

kaccin na lokayatikan brahmanams tata sevase /
anarthakusala hy ete balah panditamaninah // rams_2,94.32 //

dharmasastresu mukhyesu vidyamanesu durbudhah /
buddhiman viksikim prapya nirartham pravadanti te // rams_2,94.33 //

virair adhyusitam purvam asmakam tata purvakaih /
satyanamam drdhadvaram hastyasvarathasamkulam // rams_2,94.34
//

brahmanaih ksatriyair vaisyaih svakarmanirataih sada /
jitendriyair mahotsahair vrtam aryaih sahasrasah // rams_2,94.35 //

prasadair vividhakarair vrtam vaidyajanakulam /
kaccit samuditam sphitam ayodhyam pariraksasi // rams_2,94.36 //

kaccic caityasatair justah sunivistajanakulah /
devasthanaih prapabhis ca tadagais copasobhitah // rams_2,94.37 //

prahrstanaranarikah samajotsavasobhitah /
sukrstasima pasuman himsabhir parivarjitah // rams_2,94.38 //

adevamatrko ramyah svapadaih parivarjitah /
kaccij janapadah sphitah sukham vasati raghava // rams_2,94.39 //

kaccit te dayitah sarve krsigoraksajivinah /

varttayam samsritas tata loko hi sukham edhate // rams_2,94.40 //

tesam guptipariharaih kaccit te bharanam krtam /
raksya hi rajña dharmena sarve visayavasinah // rams_2,94.41 //

kaccit striyah santvayasi kaccit tas ca suraksitah /
kaccin na sraddadhasyam kaccid guhyam na bhasase // rams_2,94.42
//

kaccin nagavanam guptam kuñjaranam ca trpyasi /
kaccid darsayase nityam manusyanam vibhusitam /
utthayotthaya purvahne rajaputro mahapathe // rams_2,94.43* //

kaccit sarvani durgani dhanadhanyayudhodakaih /
yantrais ca paripurnani tatha silpidhanurdharaih // rams_2,94.44 //

ayas te vipulah kaccit kaccid alpataro vyayah /
apatresu na te kaccit koso gacchati raghava // rams_2,94.45 //

devatarthe ca pitrarthe brahmanabhyagatesu ca /
yodhesu mitravaragesu kaccid gacchati te vyayah // rams_2,94.46 //

kaccid aryo visuddhatmaksaritas corakarmana /
aprstah sastrakusalair na lobhad badhyate sucih // rams_2,94.47
//

grhitas caiva prstas ca kale drstah sakaranah /
kaccin na mucyate coro dhanalobhan nararsabha // rams_2,94.48 //

vyasane kaccid adhyasya durgatasya ca raghava /
artham viragah pasyanti tavamatya bahusrutah // rams_2,94.49 //

yani mithyabhisastanam patanty asrani raghava /
tani putrapasun ghnanti prityartham anusasatah // rams_2,94.50 //

kaccid vrddhams ca balams ca vaidyamukhyams ca raghava /
danena manasa vaca tribhir etair bubhusase // rams_2,94.51 //

kaccid gurums ca vrddhams ca tapasan devatatithin /
caityams ca sarvan siddharthan brahmanams ca namasyasi //
rams_2,94.52 //

kaccid arthana va dharmam dharmam dharmena va punah /
ubhau va prtilobhena kamena na vibadhase // rams_2,94.53 //

kaccid artham ca dharmam ca kamam ca jayatam vara /
vibhajya kale kalajña sarvan bhārata sevase // rams_2,94.54 //

kaccit te brahmanah sarva sarvasastrarthakovidah /
asamsante mahaprajña paurañjanapadaih saha // rams_2,94.55 //

nastikyam anrtam krodham pramadam dirghasutratam /
adarsanam jñānavatam alasyam pañcavrttitam // rams_2,94.56 //

ekacintanam arthanam anarthajñāis ca mantranam /

niscitanam anarambham mantrasyapariraksanam // rams_2,94.57 //

mangalasyaprayogam ca pratyutthanam ca sarvasah /
kaccit tvam varjayasy etan rajadosams caturdasa // rams_2,94.58 //

kaccit svadukrtam bhojyam eko nasnasi raghava /
kaccid asamsamanebhyo mitrebhyah samprayacchasi // rams_2,94.59 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 95
ramasya vacanam srutva bharatam pratyuvaca ha /
kim me dharmad vihinasya rajadharmah karisyati // rams_2,95.1 //

sasvato 'yam sada dharmah sthito 'smasu nararsabha /
jyesthaputre sthite rajan na kaniyan bhaven nrpah // rams_2,95.2 //

sa samrddham maya sardham ayodhyam gaccha raghava /
abhisecaya catmanam kulasyasya bhavaya nah // rams_2,95.3 //

rajanam manusam prahur devatve sammato mama /
yasya dharmarthasahitam vrttam ahur amanusam // rams_2,95.4 //

kekayasthe ca mayi tu tvayi caranyam asrite /
divam arya gato raja yayajukah satam matah // rams_2,95.5 //

uttistha purusavyaghra kriyatam udakam pituh /
aham cayam ca satrughnah purvam eva krtodakau // rams_2,95.6 //

priyena kila dattam hi pitrlokesu raghava /
aksayyam bhavativity ahur bhavams caiva pituh priyah // rams_2,95.7
//

tam srutva karunam vacam pitur maranasamhitam /
raghavo bharatenoktam babhuva gatacetanah // rams_2,95.8 //

vagvajram bharatenoktam amanojñam paramtapah /
pragrhya bahu ramo vai puspitagro yatha drumah /
vane parasuna krttas tatha bhuvi papata ha // rams_2,95.9* //

tatha hi patitam ramam jagatyam jagatipatim /
kulaghataparisantam prasuptam iva kuñjaram // rams_2,95.10 //

bhrataras te mahesvasam sarvatah sokakarsitam /
rudantah saha vaidehya sisicuh salilena vai // rams_2,95.11 //

sa tu samjñam punar labdhva netrabhyam asram utsrjan /
upakramata kakutsthah krpanam bahubhasitum // rams_2,95.12 //

kim nu tasya maya karyam durjatena mahatmanah /
yo mrto mama sokena na maya capi samskrtah // rams_2,95.13 //

aho bhadata siddhartho yena raja tvayanagha /
satrughena ca sarvesu pretakrtyesu satkrtah // rams_2,95.14 //

nispradhanam anekagram narendrena vinakrtam /
nivrttavanavaso 'pi nayodhyam gantum utsahe // rams_2,95.15 //

samaptavanavasam mam ayodhyayam paramtapa /
ko nu sasisyati punas tate lokantaram gate // rams_2,95.16 //

pura preksya suvrttam mam pita yany aha santvayan /
vakyani tani srosyami kutah karnasukhany aham // rams_2,95.17 //

evam uktva sa bharatam bharyam abhyetya raghavah /
uvaca sokasamtaptah purnacandranibhananam // rams_2,95.18 //

site mrtas te svasurah pitra hino 'si laksmana /
bharato duhkham acaste svargatam prthivipatim // rams_2,95.19 //

santvayitva tu tam ramo rudantim janakatmajam /
uvaca laksmanam tatra duhkhitu duhkhitam vacah // rams_2,95.20
//

anayengudipinyakam ciram ahara cottaram /
jalakriyartham tatasya gamisyami mahatmanah // rams_2,95.21 //

sita purastad vrajatu tvam enam abhito vraja /
aham pascad gamisyami gatir hy esa sudaruna // rams_2,95.22 //

tato nityanugas tesam viditatma mahamatih /
mrdur dantas ca santas ca rame ca drdhabhaktiman // rams_2,95.23
//

sumantras tair nrpasutaih sardham asvasya raghavam /
avatarayad alambya nadim mandakinim sivam // rams_2,95.24 //

te sutirtham tatah krcchrad upagamyas yasasvinah /
nadim mandakinim ramyam sada puspitakananam // rams_2,95.25 //

sighrasrotasam asadya tirtham sivam akardamam /
sisicus tudakam rajñe tata etad bhavatv iti // rams_2,95.26 //

pragrhya ca mahipalo jalapuritam añjalim /
disam yamyam abhimukho rudan vacanam abravat // rams_2,95.27 //

etat te rajasardula vimalam toyam aksayam /
pitrlোকगतस्यद्या मद्दत्तम उपतिष्ठतु // rams_2,95.28 //

tato mandakinitirat pratyuttirya sa raghavah /
pitus cakara tejasvi nivapam bhratrbhish saha // rams_2,95.29 //

aingudam badarimisram pinyakam darbhasamstare /
nyasya ramah suduhkharto rudan vacanam abravat // rams_2,95.30 //

idam bhunksva maharaja prito yadasana vayam /
yadannah puruso bhavati tadannas tasya devatah // rams_2,95.31 //

tatas tenaiva margena pratyuttirya naditatat /
aruroha naravyaghro ramyanam mahidharam // rams_2,95.32 //

tatah parnakutidvaram asadya jagatipatih /
parijagraha panibhyam ubhau bharatalaksmanau // rams_2,95.33 //

tesam tu rudatam sabdat pratisrutkabhavad girau /
bhrathnam saha vaidehya simhanam nardatam iva // rams_2,95.34
//

vijñaya tumulam sabdam trasta bhartasainikah /
abruvams capi ramena bhartatah samgato dhruvam /
tesam eva mahāñ sabdah socatam pitaram mrtam // rams_2,95.35*
//

atha vasan parityajya tam sarve 'bhimukhah svanam /
apy ekamanaso jagmur yathasthanam pradhavitah // rams_2,95.36 //

hayair anye gajair anye rathair anye svalamkrtaih /
sukumaras tathaivanye padbhir eva nara yayuh // rams_2,95.37 //

aciraprositam ramam ciraviprositam yatha /
drastukamo janah sarvo jagama sahasasramam // rams_2,95.38 //

bhrathnam tvaritas te tu drastukamah samagamam /
yayur bahuvidhair yanaih khuranemisamakulaih // rams_2,95.39 //

sa bhumir bahubhir yanaih khuranemisamahata /
mumoca tumulam sabdam dyaur ivabhrasamagame // rams_2,95.40 //

tena vitrasita nagah karenuparivaritah /
avasayanto gandhena jagmur anyad vanam tatah // rams_2,95.41 //

varahamrgasimhas ca mahisah sarksavanarah /
vyaghragokarnagavaya vitresuh prsataih saha // rams_2,95.42 //

rathangasahva natyuha hamsah karandavah plavah /
tatha pumskokilah krauñca visamjña bhejire disah // rams_2,95.43
//

tena sabdena vitrastair akasam paksibhir vrtam /
manusyair avrta bhumir ubhayam prababhau tada // rams_2,95.44 //

tan naran baspapurnaksan samiksyatha sudukhitan /
paryasvajata dharmajñah pitrvan matrvac ca sah // rams_2,95.45 //

sa tatra kamscit parisasvaje naran naras ca kecit tu tam abhyavadayan
/
cakara sarvan savayasyabandhavan yatharham asadya tada nrpatmajah
// rams_2,95.46 //

tatah sa tesam rudatam mahatmanam bhuvam ca kham
canuvinadayan svanah /
guha girinam ca disas ca samtatam mrdangaghosapratimo
visusruve // rams_2,95.47 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 96
vasisthah puratah krtva daran dasarathasya ca /
abhicakrama tam desam ramadarsanatarsitah // rams_2,96.1 //

rajapatnyas ca gacchantyo mandam mandakinim prati /
dadsus tatra tat tirtham ramalaksmanasevitam // rams_2,96.2 //

kausalya baspapurnena mukhena parisusyata /
sumitram abraavid dina yas canya rajayositah // rams_2,96.3 //

idam tesam anathanam klistam aklistakarmanam /
vane prak kevalam tirtham ye te nirvisayikrtah // rams_2,96.4 //

itah sumitre putras te sada jalam atandritah /
svayam harati saumitrir mama putrasya karanat // rams_2,96.5 //

daksinagresu darbhesu sa dadarsa mahitale /
pitur ingudipinyakam nyastam ayatalocana // rams_2,96.6 //

tam bhumau pitur artena nyastam ramena viksyas sa /
uvaca devi kausalya sarva dasarathastriyah // rams_2,96.7 //

idam iksvakunathasya raghavasya mahatmanah /
raghavena pitur dattam pasyataitad yathavidhi // rams_2,96.8 //

tasya devasamanasya parthivasya mahatmanah /
naitad aupayikam manye bhuktabhogasya bhojanam // rams_2,96.9 //

caturantam mahim bhuktvā mahendrasadrso vibhuh /
katham ingudipinyakam sa bhunkte vasudhadhipah // rams_2,96.10 //

ato dukhatarā loke na kimcit pratibhati ma /
yatra ramah pitur dadyad ingudiksodam rddhiman // rams_2,96.11 //

ramenengudipinyakam pitur dattam samiksyas me /
katham dukhena hrdayam na sphotati sahasradha // rams_2,96.12 //

evam artam sapatnyas ta jagmur asvasya tam tada /
dadsus casrame ramam svargac cyutam ivamaram // rams_2,96.13 //

sarvabhogaih parityaktam ramam sampreksya matarah /
arta mumucur asruni sasvaram sokakarsitah // rams_2,96.14 //

tasam ramah samutthaya jagraha caranañ subhan /
mathnam manujavyaghras sarvasam satyasamgarah //
rams_2,96.15 //

tah panibhih sukhasparsair mrdvangulitalaih subhaih /
pramamarju rajah prsthad ramasyayatalocanah // rams_2,96.16 //

saumitrir api tah sarva mathn sampreksya dukhithah /
abhyavadayatasaktam sanai ramad anantaram // rams_2,96.17 //

yatha rame tatha tasmin sarva vavrtire striyah /
vrttim dasarathaj jate laksmāne subhalaksane // rams_2,96.18 //

sitapi caranams tasam upasamgrhya dukhita /
svasrunam asrupurnaksi sa babhuvagratah sthita //
rams_2,96.19 //

tam parisvajya dukkhartam mata duhitaram yatha /
vanavasakrsam dinam kausalya vakyam abravit // rams_2,96.20 //

videharajasya suta snusa dasarathasya ca /
ramapatni katham dukkham samprapta nirjane vane // rams_2,96.21 //

padmam atapasamtaptam pariklistam ivotpalam /
kañcanam rajasa dhvastam klistam candram ivambudaih //
rams_2,96.22 //

mukham te preksya mam soko dahaty agnir ivasrayam /
bhramsam manasi vaidehi vyanaranisambhavah // rams_2,96.23 //

bruvantyam evam artayam jananyam bharatagrajah /
padav asadya jagraha vasisthasya sa raghavah // rams_2,96.24 //

purohitasyagnisamasya tasya vai brhaspater indra ivamaradhipah /
pragrhya padau susamrddhatejasah sahaiva tenopavivesa raghavah //
rams_2,96.25 //

tato jaghanyam sahitaih sa mantribhah purapradhanais ca sahaiva
sainikaih /
janena dharmajñatamena dharmavan upopavisto bharatas tadagrajam //
rams_2,96.26 //

upopavistas tu tada sa viryavams tapasvivesena samiksya
raghavam /
sriya jvalantam bharatah kṛtāñjalir yatha mahendrah prayatah
prajapatim // rams_2,96.27 //

kim esa vakyam bharato 'dya raghavam pranamya satkrtya ca sadhu
vaksyati /
itiva tasyaryajanasya tattvato babhuva kautuhalam uttamam tada //
rams_2,96.28 //

sa raghavah satyadhrtis ca laksmāno mahanubhavo bharatas ca
dharmikah /
vrtah suhrdbhis ca virejur adhvare yatha sadasyaih sahitas trayo
'gnayah // rams_2,96.29 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 97
tam tu ramah samasvasya bhrataram guruvatsalam /
laksmānena saha bhratra prastum samupacakrame // rams_2,97.1 //

kim etad iccheyam aham srotum pravayahrtam tvaya /
yasmāt tvam agatō desam imam cirajatajini // rams_2,97.2 //

yannimittam imam desam kṛsnajinatadharah /
hitva rajyam pravistas tvam tat sarvam vaktum arhasi // rams_2,97.3
//

ity uktah kekayiputrah kakutsthena mahatmana /
pragrhya balavad bhuyah prañjalir vakyam abravit // rams_2,97.4 //

aryam tatah parityajya krtva karma suduskaram /
gatah svargam mahabahuh putrasokabhipiditah // rams_2,97.5 //

striya niyuktah kaikeyya mama matra paramtapa /
cakara sumahat papam idam atmayasoharam // rams_2,97.6 //

sa rajyaphalam aprapya vidhava sokakarsita /
patisyati mahaghore niraye janani mama // rams_2,97.7 //

tasya me dasabhutasya prasadam kartum arhasi /
abhisiñcasva cadyaiva rajyena maghavan iva // rams_2,97.8 //

imah praktayah sarva vidhava mataras ca yah /
tvatsakasam anupraptah prasadam kartum arhasi // rams_2,97.9 //

tadanupurvyā yuktam ca yuktam catmani manada /
rajyam prapnuhi dharmena sakaman suhrdah kuru // rams_2,97.10 //

bhavatv avidhava bhumih samagra patina tvaya /
sasina vimaleneva saradi rajani yatha // rams_2,97.11 //

ebhis ca sacivaih sardham sirasa yacito maya /
bhratuh sisyyasya dasasya prasadam kartum arhasi // rams_2,97.12 //

tad idam sasvatam pitryam sarvam sacivamandalam /
pujitam purusavyaghra natikramitum utsahe // rams_2,97.13 //

evam uktva mahabahuh sabaspah kekayisutah /
ramasya sirasa padau jagraha bhāratah punah // rams_2,97.14 //

tam mattam iva matamgam nihsvasantam punah punah /
bhrataram bhāratam ramah parisvajyedam abravīt // rams_2,97.15 //

kulinah sattvasampannas tejasvi caritavratāh /
rajyahetoh katham papam acaret tvadvidho janah // rams_2,97.16 //

na dosam tvayi pasyami sukṣmam apy arisudana /
na capi jananim balyat tvam vigarhitum arhasi // rams_2,97.17 //

yavat pitari dharmajña gauravam lokasatkṛte /
tavad dharmabhṛtam srestha jananyam api gauravam // rams_2,97.18 //

etabhyam dharmasilabhyam vanam gaccheti raghava /
matapitrabhyam ukto 'ham katham anyat samacare // rams_2,97.19 //

tvaya rajyam ayodhyayam praptavyam lokasatkṛtam /
vastavyam dandakaranye maya valkalavasasa // rams_2,97.20 //

evam krtva maharajo vibhagam lokasamnīdhau /
vyadisyā ca mahateja divam dasaratho gatah // rams_2,97.21 //

sa ca pramanam dharmatma raja lokagurus tava /
pitra dattam yathabhagam upabhoktum tvam arhasi // rams_2,97.22 //

caturdasa samah saumya dandakaranyam asritah /
upabhoksyē tv aham dattam bhagam pitra mahatmana // rams_2,97.23 //

yad abravim mam naralokasatkrtah pita mahatma vibudhadhipopamah /
tad eva manye paramatmano hitam na sarvalokesvarabhavam avyayam //
rams_2,97.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 98

tatah purusasimhanam vrtanam taih suhrdganaih /
socatam eva rajani duhkkena vyatyavartata // rams_2,98.1 //

rajanyam suprabhatayam bhrataras te suhrdvrtah /
mandakinyam hutam japyam krtva ramam upagaman // rams_2,98.2 //

tusnim te samupasina na kascit kimcid abravit /
bharatas tu suhrnmadhye ramam vacanam abravit // rams_2,98.3 //

santvita mamika mata dattam rajyam idam mama /
tad dadami tavaivaham bhunksva rajyam akantakam // rams_2,98.4 //

mahatevambuvegena bhinnah setur jalagame /
duravaram tvadanyena rajyakhanda idam mahat // rams_2,98.5 //

gatim khara ivasvasya tarksyasyeva patatrinah /
anugantum na saktir me gatim tava mahipate // rams_2,98.6 //

sujivam nityasas tasya yah parair upajiviyate /
rama tena tu durjivam yah paran upajivati // rams_2,98.7 //

yatha tu ropito vrksah purusena vivardhitah /
hrasvakena duraroho rudhaskandho mahadrumah // rams_2,98.8 //

sa yada puspito bhutva phalani na vidarsayet /
sa tam nanubhavet pritim yasya hetoh prabhavitah // rams_2,98.9 //

esopama mahabaho tvam artham vettum arhasi /
yadi tvam asman rsabho bharta bhrtyan na sadhi hi // rams_2,98.10 //

srenayas tvam maharaja pasyantv agryas ca sarvasah /
pratapantam ivadityam rajye sthitam arindamam // rams_2,98.11 //

tavanuyane kakutstha matta nardantu kuñjarah /
antahpuragata naryo nandantu susamahitah // rams_2,98.12 //

tasya sadhv ity amanyanta nagara vividha janah /
bharatasya vacah srutva ramam pratyanuyacatah // rams_2,98.13 //

tam evam dukkhitam preksya vilapantam yasasvinam /
ramah krtatma bharatam samasvasayad atmavan // rams_2,98.14 //

natmanah kamakaro 'sti puruso 'yam anisvarah /
itas cetaratas cainam krtantah parikarsati // rams_2,98.15 //

sarve ksayanta nicayah patanantah samucchrayah /
samyoga viprayoganta maranantam ca jivitam // rams_2,98.16 //

yatha phalanam pakvanam nanyatra patanad bhayam /
evam narasya jatasya nanyatra maranad bhayam // rams_2,98.17 //

yathagaram drdhasthunam jirnam bhutvavasidati /
tathavasidanti nara jaramrtyuvasam gatah // rams_2,98.18 //

ahoratrani gacchanti sarvesam praninam iha /
ayumsi ksapayanty asu grisme jalam ivamsavah // rams_2,98.19
//

atmanam anusoca tvam kim anyam anusocasi /
ayus te hiyate yasya sthitasya ca gatasya ca // rams_2,98.20 //

sahaiva mrtyur vrajati saha mrtyur nisidati /
gatva sudirgham adhvanam saha mrtyur nivartate // rams_2,98.21 //

gatresu valayah praptah svetasa caiva siroruhah /
jaraya puruso jirnah kim hi krtva prabhavayet // rams_2,98.22 //

nandanty udita aditye nandanty astam ite ravau /
atmano navabudhyante manusya jivitaksayam // rams_2,98.23 //

hrsyanty rtumukham drstva navam navam ihagatam /
rtunam parivartena praninam pranasamksayah // rams_2,98.24
//

yatha kastham ca kastham ca sameyatam maharnave /
sametya ca vyapeyatam kalam asadya kamcana // rams_2,98.25 //

evam bharyas ca putras ca jñatayas ca vasuni ca /
sametya vyavadhavanti dhruvo hy esam vinabhavah // rams_2,98.26 //

natra kascid yatha bhavam prani samabhivartate /
tena tasmin na samarthyam pretasyasty anusocatah // rams_2,98.27 //

yatha hi sartham gacchantam bruyat kascit pathi sthitah /
aham apy agamisyami prsthato bhavatam iti // rams_2,98.28 //

evam purvair gato margah pitrpaitamaho dhruvah /
tam apannah katham soced yasya nasti vyatikramah // rams_2,98.29 //

vayasah patamanasya srotaso vanivartinah /
atma sukhe niyoktavyah sukhabhajah prajah smrtah // rams_2,98.30
//

dharmatma sa subhah krtsnaih kratubhis captadaksinaih /
dhutapapo gatah svargam pita nah prthivipatih // rams_2,98.31 //

bhrtyanam bharanat samyak prajanam paripalanat /
arthadanac ca dharmena pita nas tridivam gatah // rams_2,98.32 //

istva bahuvidhair yajñair bhogams cavapya puskalani /
uttamam cayur asadya svar gatah prthivipatih // rams_2,98.33 //

sa jirnam manusam deham parityajya pita hi nah /
daivim rddhim anupraptam brahmalokaviharinim // rams_2,98.34 //

tam tu naivamvidhah kascit prajñah socitum arhati /

tvadvidho yadvidhas capi srutavan buddhimattarah // rams_2,98.35 //

ete bahuvidhah soka vilaparudite tatha /

varjaniya hi dhirena sarvavasthasu dhimata // rams_2,98.36 //

sa svastho bhava ma soco yatva cavasa tam purim /

tatha pitra niyukto 'si vasina vadatam vara // rams_2,98.37 //

yatraham api tenaiva niyuktah punyakarmana /

tatraivaham karisyami pitur aryasya sasanam // rams_2,98.38 //

na maya sasanam tasya tyaktum nyayyam arimdama /

tat tvayapi sada manyam sa vai bandhuh sa nah pita // rams_2,98.39 //

evam uktva tu virate rame vacanam arthavat /

uvaca bharatas citram dharmiko dharmikam vacah // rams_2,98.40 //

ko hi syad idrso loke yadrsas tvam arimdama /

na tvam pravyathayed duhkham pristir va na praharsayet //

rams_2,98.41 //

sammatas casi vrddhanam tams ca prcchasi samsayan /

yatha mrtas tatha jivan yathasati tatha sati // rams_2,98.42 //

yasyaisa buddhilabhah syat paritapyeta kena sah /

sa evam vyanam prapya na visiditum arhati // rams_2,98.43 //

amaropamasattvas tvam mahatma satyasamgarah /

sarvajñah sarvadarsi ca buddhimams casi raghava // rams_2,98.44 //

na tvam evam gunair yuktam prabhavabhavakovidam /

avisahyatamam duhkham asadayitum arhati // rams_2,98.45 //

prosite mayi yat papam matra matkaranat krtam /

ksudraya tad anistam me prasidatu bhavan mama // rams_2,98.46 //

dharmabandhena baddho 'smi tenemam neha mataram /

hanmi tivrena dandena dandarham papakaranim // rams_2,98.47

//

katham dasarathaj jatah suddhabhijanakarmanah /

janan dharmam adharmistham kuryam karma jugupsitam // rams_2,98.48 //

guruh kriyavan vrddhas ca raja pretah piteti ca /

tatam na parigarheyam daivatam ceti samsadi // rams_2,98.49 //

ko hi dharmarthayor hinam idrsam karma kilbisam /

striyah priyacikirsuh san kuryad dharmajña dharmavit // rams_2,98.50

//

antakale hi bhutani muhyantiti purasrutih /

rajñaivam kurvata loke pratyaksa sa srutih krta // rams_2,98.51

//

sadhvartham abhisamdhaya krodhan mohac ca sahasat /

tatasya yad atikrantam pratyaharatu tad bhavan // rams_2,98.52 //

pitur hi samatikrantam putro yah sadhu manyate /
tad apatyam matam loke viparitam ato 'nyatha // rams_2,98.53 //

tad apatyam bhavan astu ma bhavan duskrtam pituh /
abhipatta krtam karma loke dhiravigarhitam // rams_2,98.54 //

kaikeyim mam ca tatam ca suhrdo bandhavams ca nah /
paurajanapadan sarvams tratu sarvam idam bhavan // rams_2,98.55 //

kva caranyam kva ca ksatram kva jatah kva ca palanam /
idsam vyahatam karma na bhavan kartum arhati // rams_2,98.56 //

atha klesajam eva tvam dharmam caritum icchasi /
dharmena caturo varnan palayan klesam apnuhi // rams_2,98.57 //

caturnam asramanam hi garhasthyam srestham asramam /
ahur dharmajña dharmajñas tam katham tyaktum arhasi // rams_2,98.58 //

srutena balah sthanena janmana bhavato hy aham /
sa katham palayisyami bhumim bhavati tisthati // rams_2,98.59 //

hinabuddhiguno balo hinah sthanena capy aham /
bhavata ca vina bhuto na vartayitum utsahe // rams_2,98.60 //

idam nikhilam avyagram pitryam rajyam akantakam /
anusadhi svadharmena dharmajña saha bandhavaih // rams_2,98.61 //

ihaiva tvabhisiñcantu dharmajña saha bandhavaih /
rtvijah savasisthas ca mantravan mantrakovidah // rams_2,98.62 //

abhisiktas tvam asmabhir ayodhyam palane vraja /
vijitya tarasa lokan marudbhir iva vasavah // rams_2,98.63 //

rnani triny apakurvan durhrdah sadhu nirdahan /
suhrdas tarpayan kamais tvam evatranusadhi mam // rams_2,98.64 //

adyarya muditah santu suhrdas te 'bhise cane /
adya bhithah palayantam durhrdas te diso dasa // rams_2,98.65 //

akrosam mama matus ca pramrjya purusarsabha /
adya tatra bhavantam ca pitaram raksa kilbisat // rams_2,98.66 //

sirasa tvabhiyace 'hamurusva karunam mayi /
bandhavesu ca sarvesu bhutesv iva mahesvarah // rams_2,98.67 //

atha va prsthatah krtva vanam eva bhavan itah /
gamisyati gamisyami bhavata sardham apy aham // rams_2,98.68 //

tathapi ramo bharatena tamyata prasadyamanah sirasa mahipatih /
na caiva cakre gamanaya sattvavan matim pitus tadvacane pratisthitah
// rams_2,98.69 //

tad adbhutam sthairyam aveksya raghave samam jano harsam avapa
dukhhitah /

na yaty ayodhyam iti duhkrito 'bhavat sthirapratijñatvam aveksya
harsitah // rams_2,98.70 //

tam rtvijo naigamayuthavallabhas tatha visamjñasrukalas ca
matarah /

tatha bruvanam bharatam pratustuvuh pranamya ramam ca
yayacire saha // rams_2,98.71 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 99

punar evam bruvanam tu bharatam laksmanagrajah /
pratyuvaca tatah srimañ jñatimadhye 'tisatkrtah // rams_2,99.1 //

upapannam idam vakyam yat tvam evam abhasathah /
jatah putro dasarthat kaikeyyam rajasattamat // rams_2,99.2 //

pura bhratah pita nah sa mataram te samudvahan /
matamahe samasrausid rajyasulkam anuttamam // rams_2,99.3 //

devasure ca samgrame jananyai tava parthivah /
samprahrsto dadau raja varam aradhithah prabhuh // rams_2,99.4 //

tatah sa sampratisravya tava mata yasasvini /
ayacata narasrestham dvau varau varavarnini // rams_2,99.5 //

tava rajyam naravyaghra mama pravrajanam tatha /
tac ca raja tatha tasyai niyuktah pradadau varam // rams_2,99.6 //

tena pitraham apy atra niyuktah purusarsabha /
caturdasa vane vasam varsani varadanikam // rams_2,99.7 //

so 'ham vanam idam prapto nirjanam laksmananvitah /
sitaya capratidvandvah satyavade sthitah pituh // rams_2,99.8 //

bhavan api tathety eva pitaram satyavadinam /
kartum arhati rajendram ksipram evabhisecanat // rams_2,99.9 //

rnan mocaya rajanam matkrte bharata prabhum /
pitaram trahi dharmajña mataram cabhinandaya // rams_2,99.10 //

sruyate hi pura tata srutir gita yasasvini /
gayena yajamanena gayesv eva pithn prati // rams_2,99.11 //

pumnamna narakad yasmat pitaram trayate sutah /
tasmat putra iti proktah pithn yat pati va sutah // rams_2,99.12 //

estavya bahavah putra gunavanto bahusrutah /
tesam vai samavetanam api kascid gayam vrajet // rams_2,99.13 //

evam rajarsayah sarve pratita rajanandana /
tasmat trahi narasrestha pitaram narakat prabho // rams_2,99.14 //

ayodhyam gaccha bharata prakrtir anurañjaya /
satrugnasahito vira saha sarvair dvijatibhih // rams_2,99.15 //

praveksye dandakaranyam aham apy avilambayan /

abhyam tu sahito rajan vaidehya laksmanena ca // rams_2,99.16 //

tvam raja bhava bhārata svayam naranam vānyanam aham api
rajaran mrganam /
gaccha tvam puravaram adya samprahrstah samhrstas tv aham api
dandakan praveksye // rams_2,99.17 //

chayam te dinakarabhah prabadhamanam varsatram bhārata karotu
murdhni sitam /
etesam aham api kananadrumanam chayam tam atisayinim
sukham srayisye // rams_2,99.18 //

satrugnah kusalamatis tu te sahayah saumitir mama viditah
pradhanamitram /
catvaras tanayavara vāyam narendram satyastham bhārata carama ma
visadam // rams_2,99.19 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 100
asvasayantam bhāratam jabalir brahmanottamah /
uvaca ramam dharmajñam dharmapetam idam vacah // rams_2,100.1 //

sadhu raghava ma bhut te buddhir evam nirarthaka /
praktasya narasyeva aryabuddhes tapasvinah // rams_2,100.2 //

kah kasya puruso bandhuh kim apyam kasya kenacit /
yad eko jayate jantur eka eva vinasyati // rams_2,100.3 //

tasman mata pita ceti rama sajjeta yo narah /
unmatta iva sa jñeyo nasti kaciddhi kasyacit // rams_2,100.4 //

yatha gramantaram gacchan narah kascit kvacid vaset /
utsrjya ca tam avasam pratisthetapare 'hani // rams_2,100.5 //

evam eva manusyanam pita mata grham vasu /
avasamatram kakutstha sajjante natra sajjanah // rams_2,100.6 //

pitryam rajyam samutsrjya sa narhati narottama /
asthatum kapatham duhkham visamam bahukantakam //
rams_2,100.7 //

samrddhayam ayodhyayam atmanam abhisecaya /
ekavenidhara hi tvam nagari sampratiksate // rams_2,100.8 //

rajabhogan anubhavan maharhan parthivatmaja /
vihara tvam ayodhyayam yatha sakras trivistape // rams_2,100.9 //

na te kascid dasaratas tvam ca tasya na kascana /
anyo raja tvam anyas ca tasmāt kuru yad ucyate // rams_2,100.10 //

gatah sa nrpatis tatra gantavyam yatra tena vai /
pravrttir esa martyanam tvam tu mithya vihanyase // rams_2,100.11
//

arthadharmapara ye ye tams tañ socami netaran /

te hi duhkham iha prapya vinasam pretya bhejire // rams_2,100.12 //

astakapitrdaivatyam ity ayam prsrto janah /
annasyopadravam pasya mrto hi kim asisyati // rams_2,100.13 //

yadi bhuktam ihanyena deham anyasya gacchati /
dadyat pravasatah sraddham na tat pathy asanam bhavet //
rams_2,100.14 //

danasamvanana hy ete grantha medhavibhiih krtah /
yajasva dehi diksasva tapas tapyasva samtyaja // rams_2,100.15 //

sa nasti param ity eva kuru buddhim mahamate /
pratyaksam yat tad atistha paroksam prsthatah kuru //
rams_2,100.16 //

satam buddhim puraskrtya sarvalokanidarsinim /
rajyam tvam pratigrhnisva bharatena prasadtah // rams_2,100.17
//

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 101
jabales tu vacah srutva ramah satyatmanam varah /
uvaca paraya yuktya svabuddhya cavipannaya // rams_2,101.1 //

bhavan me priyakamartham vacanam yad ihoktavan /
akaryam karyasamkasam apathyam pathyasammitam // rams_2,101.2 //

nirmaryadas tu purusah papacarasamanvitah /
manam na labhate satsu bhinnacaritradarsanah // rams_2,101.3 //

kulinam akulinam va viram purusamaninam /
caritram eva vyakhyati sucim va yadi vasucim // rams_2,101.4 //

anaryas tv aryasamkasah saucaddhinas tatha sucih /
laksanyavad alaksanyo duhsilah silavan iva // rams_2,101.5 //

adharmam dharmavesena yadimam lokasamkaram /
abhipatsye subham hitva kriyavidhivivarjitam // rams_2,101.6 //

kas cetayanah purusah karyakaryavicaksanah /
bahu mamsyati mam loke durvrttam lokadusanam // rams_2,101.7 //

kasya yasyamy aham vrttam kena va svargam apnuyam /
anaya vartamano 'ham vrtya hinapratijnaya // rams_2,101.8 //

kamavrttas tv ayam lokah krtsnah samupavartate /
yadvrttah santi rajanas tadvrttah santi hi prajah //
rams_2,101.9 //

satyam evansamsyam ca rajavrttam sanatanam /
tasmad satyatmakam rajyam satye lokah pratisthitah //
rams_2,101.10 //

rsayas caiva devas ca satyam eva hi menire /
satyavadi hi loke 'smin paramam gacchati ksayam // rams_2,101.11 //

udvijante yatha sarpan narad anrtavadinah /
dharmah satyam paro loka mulam svargasya cocyate // rams_2,101.12 //

satyam evesvaro loka satyam padma samasrita /
satyamulani sarvani satyan nasti param padam // rams_2,101.13 //

dattam istam hutam caiva taptani ca tapamsi ca /
vedah satyapratisthanas tasmad satyaparo bhavet // rams_2,101.14 //

ekah palayate lokam ekah palayate kulam /
majjaty eko hi niraya ekah svarge mahiyate // rams_2,101.15 //

so 'ham pitur nidesam tu kimartham nanupalaye /
satyapratistravah satyam satyena samayikrtah // rams_2,101.16 //

naiva lobhan na mohad va na caññanat tamo'nvitah /
setum satyasya bhetsyami guroh satyapratistravah // rams_2,101.17 //

asatyasamdhasya satas calasyasthiracetasa /
naiva deva na pitarah praticchantiti nah srutam // rams_2,101.18 //

pratyagatmam imam dharmam satyam pasyamy aham svayam /
bharah satpurusacirnas tadartham abhinandyate // rams_2,101.19 //

ksatram dharmam aham tyaksye hy adharmam dharmasamhitam /
ksudrair nrsamsair lubdhais ca sevitam papakarmabhih //
rams_2,101.20 //

kayena kurute papam manasa sampradharya ca /
anrtam jihvaya caha trividham karma patakam // rams_2,101.21 //

bhumih kirtir yaso laksmih purusam prarthayanti hi /
svargastham canubadhnanti satyam eva bhajeta tat // rams_2,101.22 //

srestham hy anaryam eva syad yad bhavan avadharya mam /
aha yuktikarair vakyair idam bhadram kurusva ha // rams_2,101.23 //

katham hy aham pratijñaya vanavasam imam guroh /
bharatasya karisyami vaco hitva guror vacah // rams_2,101.24 //

sthira maya pratijñata pratijña gurusamnidhau /
pahrstamanasa devi kaikeyi cabhavat tada // rams_2,101.25 //

vanavasam vasann evam sucir niyatabhojanah /
mulaih puspaih phalaih punyaih pithn devams ca tarpayan //
rams_2,101.26 //

samtustapañcavargo 'ham lokayatram pravartaye /
akuhah sraddadhanah san karyakaryavicaksanah // rams_2,101.27 //

karmabhumim imam prapya kartavyam karma yac chubham /
agnir vayus ca somas ca karmanam phalabhaginah // rams_2,101.28 //

satam kratunam ahrtya devarat tridivam gatah /
tapamsy ugrani casthaya divam yata maharsayah // rams_2,101.29 //

//

satyam ca dharmam ca parakramam ca bhutanukampam priyavaditam
ca /
dvijatidevatithipujanam ca panthanam ahus tridivasya santah //
rams_2,101.30 //

dharme ratah satpurusaih sametas tejasvino danagunapradhanah /
ahimsaka vitamalas ca loke bhavanti pujya munayah pradhanah //
rams_2,101.31 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 102
kruddham ajñaya ramam tu vasisthah pratyuvaca ha /
jabalir api janite lokasyasya gatagatim /
nivartayitukamas tu tvam etad vakyam abravit // rams_2,102.1* //

imam lokasamutpattim lokanatha nibodha me /
sarvam salilam evasit prthivi yatra nirmita /
tatah samabhadra brahma svayambhur daivataih saha // rams_2,102.2* //

sa varahas tato bhutva projjahara vasumdharam /
asrjac ca jagat sarvam saha putraih krtatmabhih // rams_2,102.3 //

akasaprabhavo brahma sasvato nitya avyayah /
tasman maricih samjajñe mariceh kasyapah sutah // rams_2,102.4
//

vivasvan kasyapaj jajñe manur vaivasvatah smrtah /
sa tu prajapatih purvam iksvakus tu manoh sutah // rams_2,102.5 //

yasyeyam prathamam datta samrddha manuna mahi /
tam iksvakum ayodhyayam rajanam viddhi purvakam // rams_2,102.6 //

iksvakos tu sutah sriman kuksir eveti visrutah /
kukser athatmajo viro vikuksir udapadyata // rams_2,102.7 //

vikukses tu mahateja banah putrah pratapavan /
banasya tu mahabahur anaranyo mahayasah // rams_2,102.8 //

nanavrstir babhuvasmin na durbhiksam satam vare /
anaranye maharaje taskaro vapi kascana // rams_2,102.9 //

anaranyan mahabahuh prthu raja babhuva ha /
tasmad prthor maharajas trisankur udapadyata /
sa satyavacanad virah sarairo divam gatah // rams_2,102.10* //

trisankor abhavad sunur dhundhumaro mahayasah /
dhundhumaran mahateja yuvasvo vyajayata // rams_2,102.11 //

yuvasvasutah sriman mandhata samapadyata /
mandhatus tu mahatejah susamdhir udapadyata // rams_2,102.12 //

susamdher api putrau dvau dhruvasamdhih prasenajit /
yayasvi dhruvasamdhes tu bharato ripusudanah // rams_2,102.13 //

bharatat tu mahabahor asito nama jayata /
yasyaite pratirajana udapadyanta satravah /
haihayas talajanghas ca suras ca sasabindavah // rams_2,102.14*
//

tams tu sarvan prativyuhya yuddhe raja pravasitah /
sa ca sailavare ramye babhuvabhirato munih /
dve casya bharye garbhinyau babhuvatur iti srutih // rams_2,102.15* //

bhargavas cyavano nama himavantam upasritah /
tam rsim samupagamyā kalindi tv abhyavadayat // rams_2,102.16 //

sa tam abhyavadad vipro varepsum putrajanmani /
tatah sa grham agamyā devi putram vyajayata // rams_2,102.17 //

sapatnya tu garas tasyai datto garbhajighamsaya /
garena saha tenaiva jatah sa sagaro 'bhavat // rams_2,102.18 //

sa raja sagaro nama yah samudram akhanayat /
istva parvani vegena trasayantam imah prajah // rams_2,102.19 //

asamañjas tu putro 'bhut sagarasyeti nah srutam /
jivann eva sa pitra tu nirastah papakarmakrt // rams_2,102.20 //

amsuman iti putro 'bhud asamañjasya viryavan /
dilipo 'msumatah putro dilipasya bhagirathah // rams_2,102.21 //

bhagirathat kakutsthas tu kakutstha yena tu smrtah /
kakutsthasya tu putro 'bhud raghur yena tu raghavah // rams_2,102.22 //

raghos tu putras tejasvi pravrdhah purusadakah /
kalmasapadah saudasa ity evam prathito bhuvi // rams_2,102.23 //

kalmasapadaputro 'bhuc chankhanas tv iti visrutah /
yas tu tad viryam asadya sahaseno vyaninasat // rams_2,102.24 //

sankhanasya tu putro 'bhuc churah sriman sudarsanah /
sudarsanasyagnivarna agnivarnasya sighragah // rams_2,102.25 //

sighragasya maruh putro maroh putrah prasusrukah /
prasusrukasya putro 'bhud ambariso mahadyutih // rams_2,102.26 //

ambarisasya putro 'bhun nahusah satyavikramah /
nahusasya ca nabhagah putrah paramadharmikah // rams_2,102.27 //

ajas ca suvratas caiva nabhagasya sutav ubhau /
ajasya caiva dharmatma raja dasarathah sutah // rams_2,102.28 //

tasya jyestho 'si dayado rama ity abhivisrutah /
tad grhana svakam rajyam aveksasva jagan nrpa // rams_2,102.29 //

iksvakunam hi sarvesam raja bhavati purvajah /
purvajenavarah putro jyestho rajye 'bhisicyate // rams_2,102.30 //

sa raghavanam kuladharmam atmanah sanatanam nadya vihatum arhasi

/

prabhutaratnam anusadhi medinim prabhutarastram pitrvan
mahayasah // rams_2,102.31 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 103
vasisthas tu tada ramam uktva rajapurohitah /
abravid dharmasamyuktam punar evaparam vacah // rams_2,103.1 //

purusasyeha jatasya bhavanti guravas trayah /
acaryas caiva kakutstha pita mata ca raghava // rams_2,103.2 //

pita hy enam janayati purusam purusarsabha /
prajñam dadati cacaryas tasmāt sa gurur ucyate // rams_2,103.3 //

sa te 'ham pitur acaryas tava caiva paramtapa /
mama tvam vacanam kurvan nativarteh satam gatim // rams_2,103.4 //

ima hi te parisadah srenayas ca samagatah /
esu tata caran dharmam nativarteh satam gatim // rams_2,103.5 //

vrddhaya dharmasilaya matur narhasy avartitum /
asyas tu vacanam kurvan nativarteh satam gatim // rams_2,103.6 //

bharatasya vacah kurvan yacamanasya raghava /
atmanam nativartes tvam satyadharmaparakrama // rams_2,103.7 //

evam madhuram uktas tu guruna raghavah svayam /
pratyuvaca samasinam vasistham purusarsabhah // rams_2,103.8
//

yan matapitarau vrttam tanaye kurutah sada /
na supratikaram tat tu matra pitra ca yat krtam // rams_2,103.9 //

yathasakti pradanena snapanac chadanena ca /
nityam ca priyavadena tatha samvardhanena ca // rams_2,103.10 //

sa hi raja janayita pita dasaratho mama /
ajñatam yan maya tasya na tan mithya bhavisyati // rams_2,103.11 //

evam uktas tu ramena bharatāh pratyantaram /
uvaca paramodarah sutam paramadurmanah // rams_2,103.12 //

iha me sthandile sighthram kusan astara sarathe /
aryam pratyupaveksyami yavan me na prasidati // rams_2,103.13 //

anaharo niraloko dhanahino yatha dvijah /
sesye purastac chalaya yavan na pratiyasyati // rams_2,103.14 //

sa tu ramam aveksantam sumantram preksya durmanah /
kusottaram upasthapyā bhūmav evastarat svayam // rams_2,103.15 //

tam uvaca mahateja ramo rajarsisattamah /
kim mam bhārata kurvanam tata pratyupaveksyasi // rams_2,103.16 //

brahmano hy ekaparsvena naran roddhum iharhati /

na tu murdhavasiktanam vidhih pratyupavesane // rams_2,103.17 //

uttistha narasardula hitvaitad darunam vratam /
puravaryam itah ksipram ayodhyam yahi raghava // rams_2,103.18 //

asinas tv eva bharamatah pauraajanapadam janam /
uvaca sarvatah preksya kim ariyam nanusasatha // rams_2,103.19 //

te tam ucu mahatmanam pauraajanapada janah /
kakutstham abhijanimah samyag vadati raghavah // rams_2,103.20 //

eso 'pi hi mahabhagah pitur vacasi tisthati /
ata eva na saktah smo vyavartayitum añjasa // rams_2,103.21 //

tesam añjaya vacanam ramo vacanam abravat /
evam nibodha vacanam suhrdam dharmacaksusam // rams_2,103.22 //

etac caivobhayam srutva samyak sampasya raghava /
uttistha tvam mahabaho mam ca sprsa tathodakam // rams_2,103.23
//

athotthaya jalam sprstva bharamata vakyam abravat /
srnvantu me parisado mantrinah srenayas tatha // rams_2,103.24
//

na yace pitaram rajyam nanusasami mataram /
ariyam paramadharmañam abhijanami raghavam // rams_2,103.25 //

yadi tv avasyam vastavyam kartavyam ca pitur vacah /
aham eva nivatsyami caturdasa vane samah // rams_2,103.26 //

dharmatma tasya tathyena bhratur vakyena vismitah /
uvaca ramah sampreksya pauraajanapadam janam // rams_2,103.27 //

vikritam ahitam kritam yat pitra jivata mama /
na tal lopayitum sakyam maya va bharamatena va // rams_2,103.28 //

upadhir na maya karyo vanavase jugupsitah /
yuktam uktam ca kaikeyya pitra me sukrtam krtam // rams_2,103.29 //

janami bharamatam ksantam gurusatkarakaritam /
sarvam evatra kalyanam satyasamdhe mahatmani // rams_2,103.30 //

anena dharmasilena vanat pratyagatah punah /
bhratra saha bhavisyami prthivyah patir uttamah // rams_2,103.31 //

vrto raja hi kaikeyya maya tadvacanam krtam /
anrtan mocayanena pitaram tam mahipatim // rams_2,103.32 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 104
tam apratimatejobhyam bhratrbhyam romaharsanam /
vismitah samgamam preksya samaveta maharsayah // rams_2,104.1 //

antarhitas tv rsiganah siddhas ca paramarsayah /
tau bhratarau mahatmanau kakutsthau prasasamsire // rams_2,104.2 //

sa dhanyo yasya putrau dvau dharmajñau dharmavikramau /
srutva vayam hi sambhasam ubhayoh sprhayamahe // rams_2,104.3 //

tatas tv rsiganah ksipram dasagrivavadhaisinah /
bharatam rajasardulam ity ucuḥ samgata vacah // rams_2,104.4 //

kule jata mahaprajña mahavṛtta mahayasah /
grahyam ramasya vakyam te pitaram yady aveksase // rams_2,104.5 //

sadanrnam imam ramam vayam icchamahe pituh /
annatvac ca kaikeyyah svargam dasaratho gatah // rams_2,104.6 //

etavad uktva vacanam gandharvah samaharsayah /
rajarsayas caiva tatha sarve svam svam gatim gatah //
rams_2,104.7 //

hladitas tena vakyena subhena subhadarsanah /
ramah samhrstavadanas tan rsin abhyapujayat // rams_2,104.8
//

srastagatras tu bhārataḥ sa vaca sajjamanaya /
kṛtāñjalir idam vakyam raghavam punar abravīt // rams_2,104.9 //

rajadharmam anupreksya kuladharmanusamtatim /
kartum arhasi kakutstha mama matus ca yacanam // rams_2,104.10 //

raksitum sumahad rajyam aham ekas tu notsahe /
paurajanapadams capi raktan rañjayitum tatha // rams_2,104.11 //

jñātayas ca hi yodhas ca mitrani suhrdas ca nah /
tvam eva pratikanksante parjanyam iva karsakah // rams_2,104.12 //

idam rajyam mahaprajña sthapaya pratipadya hi /
saktiman asi kakutstha lokasya paripalane // rams_2,104.13 //

ity uktva nyapatad bhratuh padayor bhāratas tada /
bhṛsam samprarthayamaḥ ramam evam priyamvadāḥ // rams_2,104.14
//

tam anke bhrataram kṛtvā ramo vacanam abravīt /
syamam nalinapatṛksam mattahamsasvaram svayam // rams_2,104.15
//

agata tvam iyaṃ buddhiḥ svajā vainayiki ca ya /
bhṛsam utsaḥṣe tata raksitum pṛthivim api // rams_2,104.16 //

amatyais ca suhrdbhis ca buddhimadbhis ca mantribhiḥ /
sarvakaryāni sammantrya sumahanty api karaya // rams_2,104.17 //

laksmis candrad apeyad va himavan va himam tyajet /
atīyat sagaro velam na pratijñam aham pituh // rams_2,104.18 //

kamad va tata lobhad va matra tubhyam idam kṛtam /
na tan manasi kartavyam vartitavyam ca matṛvat // rams_2,104.19 //

evam bruvanam bhārataḥ kauśalyasutam abravīt /
tejasadityasamkasam pratipaccandradarsanam // rams_2,104.20 //

adhiroharya padabhyam paduke hemabhusite /
ete hi sarvalokasya yogaksemam vidhasyataḥ // rams_2,104.21 //

so 'dhiruhyā naravyāghraḥ paduke hy avaruhyā ca /
prayacchat sumahateja bhārataya mahatmane // rams_2,104.22 //

sa paduke te bhārataḥ pratapavan svalamkrte samparigrhya dharmavit /
pradaksinam caiva cakara raghavam cakara caivottamanagamurdhani //
rams_2,104.23 //

athanupurvyat pratipujya tam janam gurums ca mantripraktis
tathanujau /
vyasarjayad raghavavamsavardhanah sthitah svadharme himavan
ivacalah // rams_2,104.24 //

tam mataro baspagrhitakanthyo duhkkena namantrayitum hi
sekuḥ /
sa tv eva mathn abhivadya sarva rudan kutim svam pravivesa
ramah // rams_2,104.25 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 105
tataḥ sirasi kṛtvā tu paduke bhāratas tādā /
aruroha ratham hrstah satrugṇena samanvitah // rams_2,105.1 //

vasistho vamaḍevas ca jabalis ca drdhavrataḥ /
agrataḥ prayayuh sarve mantrino mantrapujitah // rams_2,105.2 //

mandakinim nadim ramyam pranmukhas te yayus tādā /
pradaksinam ca kurvanas citrakutam mahagirim // rams_2,105.3
//

pasyan dhatusahasrani ramyani vividhani ca /
prayayau tasya parsvena sasainyo bhāratas tādā // rams_2,105.4 //

adurac citrakutasya dadarsa bhāratas tādā /
asramam yatra sa munir bhāradvajah kṛtalayah // rams_2,105.5 //

sa tam asramam agamya bhāradvajasya buddhiman /
avatirya rathat padau vavande kulanandanah // rams_2,105.6 //

tato hrsto bhāradvajo bhāratam vakyam abravīt /
api kṛtyam kṛtam tata ramena ca samagatam // rams_2,105.7 //

evam uktaḥ tu bhārato bhāradvajena dhimata /
pratyuvaca bhāradvajam bhārato dharmavatsalah // rams_2,105.8 //

sa yacyamano guruna mayā ca drdhavikramah /
raghavah paramapṛito vasistham vakyam abravīt // rams_2,105.9 //

pituh pratijñam tam eva palayisyami tattvataḥ /
caturdasa hi varsani ya pratijñā pitur mama // rams_2,105.10 //

evam ukto mahaprajño vasisthah pratyuvaca ha /
vakyajño vakyakusalam raghavam vacanam mahat // rams_2,105.11 //

ete prayaccha samhrstah paduke hemabhusite /
ayodhyayam mahaprajña yogaksemakare tava // rams_2,105.12 //

evam ukto vasisthena raghavah pranmukhah sthitah /
paduke hemavikrte mama rajyaya te dadau // rams_2,105.13 //

nivrtto 'ham anujñato ramena sumahatmana /
ayodhyam eva gacchami grhitva paduke subhe // rams_2,105.14 //

etac chrutva subham vakyam bharatasya mahatmanah /
bharadvajah subhataram munir vakyam udaharat // rams_2,105.15 //

naitac citram naravyaghra silavrttavatam vara /
yad aryam tvayi tisthet tu nimne vrstim ivodakam // rams_2,105.16
//

amrtah sa mahababuh pita dasarthas tava /
yasya tvam idrsah putro dharmatma dharmavatsalah // rams_2,105.17 //

tam rsim tu mahatmanam uktavakyam krtañjalih /
amantrayitum arebhe caranav upagrhya ca // rams_2,105.18 //

tatah pradaksinam krtva bharadvajam punah punah /
bharatas tu yayau sriman ayodhyam saha mantribhiih // rams_2,105.19 //

yanais ca sakatais caiva hayair nagais ca sa camuh /
punar nivrtta vistirna bharatasyanuyayini // rams_2,105.20 //

tatas te yamunam divyam nadim tirtvormimalinim /
dadrsus tam punah sarve gangam sivajalam nadim //
rams_2,105.21 //

tam ramyajalasampurnam samtirya sahabandhavah /
srngaverapuram ramyam pravivesa sasainikah // rams_2,105.22 //

srngaverapurad bhuya ayodhyam samdadarsa ha /
bharato dukkhasamtaptah sarathim cedam abravit // rams_2,105.23 //

sarathe pasya vidhvasta ayodhya na prakasate /
nirakara nirananda dina pratihatasvana // rams_2,105.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 106
snigdthagambhiraghosena syandanenopayan prabhuh /
ayodhyam bharatah ksipram pravivesa mahayasah // rams_2,106.1 //

bidalolukacaritam alinanaravaranam /
timirabhyahatam kalim aprakasam nisam iva // rams_2,106.2 //

rahusatroh priyam patnim sriya prajvalitaprabham /
grahenabhyutthitenaikam rohinim iva piditam // rams_2,106.3 //

alposnaksubdhasalilam gharmottaptavihamgamam /

linaminajhasagraham krsam girinadim iva // rams_2,106.4 //

vidhumam iva hemabham adhvaragnisamutthitam /
havrabyuksitam pascac chikham vipralayam gatam // rams_2,106.5
//

vidhvastakavacam rugnagajavajirathadhvajam /
hatapraviram apannam camum iva mahahave // rams_2,106.6 //

saphenam sasvanam bhutva sagarasya samutthitam /
prasantamarutoddhutam jalormim iva nihsvanam // rams_2,106.7 //

tyaktam yajñayudhaih sarvair abhirupais ca yajakaih /
sutyakale vinirvrte vedim gataravam iva // rams_2,106.8 //

gosthamadhye sthitam artam acarantim navam trnam /
govrsena parityaktam gavam patnim ivotsukam // rams_2,106.9 //

prabhakaralaih susnigdhaih prajvaladbhir ivottamaih /
viyuktam manibhir jatyaair navam muktavalim iva // rams_2,106.10 //

sahasa calitam sthanan mahim punyaksayad gatam /
samhrtadyutivistaram taram iva divas cyutam // rams_2,106.11 //

puspanaddham vasantante mattabhramarasalinim /
drutadavagniviprustam klantam vanalatam iva // rams_2,106.12 //

sammudhanigamam sarvam samksiptavipanapanam /
pracchannasasinaksatram dyam ivambudharair vrtam // rams_2,106.13
//

ksinapanottamair bhinnaih saravair abhisamvrtam /
hatasaundam ivakase panabhumim asamskrtam // rams_2,106.14 //

vrknabhumitalam nimnam vrknapatraih samavrtam /
upayuktodakam bhagnam prapam nipatitam iva // rams_2,106.15 //

vipulam vitatam caiva yuktapasam tarasvinam /
bhumau banair viniskrttam patitam jyam ivayudhat //
rams_2,106.16 //

sahasa yuddhasaundena hayarohena vahitam /
niksiptabhandam utsrstam kisorim iva durbalam //
rams_2,106.17 //

pravrsi pravigadhayam pravistasyabhramandalam /
pracchannam nilajimutair bhaskarasya prabham iva // rams_2,106.18 //

bharatas tu rathasthah sañ sriman dasarathatmajah /
vahayantam rathasrestham sarathim vakyam abravit //
rams_2,106.19 //

kim nu khalv adya gambhiro murchito na nisamyate /
yathapuram ayodhyayam gitavaditranihsvanah // rams_2,106.20 //

varunimadagandhas ca malyagandhas ca murchitah /
dhupitagarugandhas ca na pravati samantatah // rams_2,106.21 //

yanapravaraghosas ca snigdhas ca hayanihsvanah /
pramattagajanadas ca mahams ca rathanihsvanah /
nedanim sruyate puryam asyam rame vivasite // rams_2,106.22* //

tarunais caruvesais ca narair unnatagamibhih /
sampatadbhir ayodhyayam na vibhanti mahapathah // rams_2,106.23 //

evam bahuvidham jalpan vivesa vasatim pituh /
tena hinam narendrena simhahinam guham iva // rams_2,106.24 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 107

tato niksipy mathn sa ayodhyayam drdhavratah /
bharatah sokasamtpto gurun idam athabravat // rams_2,107.1 //

nandigramam gamisyami sarvan amantraye 'dya vah /
tatra duhkham idam sarvam sahisye raghavam vina // rams_2,107.2 //

gatas ca hi divam raja vanasthas ca gurur mama /
ramam pratikse rajyaya sa hi raja mahayasah // rams_2,107.3 //

etac chrutva subham vakyam bharyasya mahatmanah /
abruvan mantrinah sarve vasisthas ca purohitah // rams_2,107.4 //

sadsam slaghaniyam ca yad uktam bharyata tvaya /
vacanam bhratrvasalyad anurupam tavaiva tat // rams_2,107.5 //

nityam te bandhulubdhasya tisthato bhratrsaurde /
aryamargam prapannasya nanumanyeta kah puman // rams_2,107.6 //

mantrinam vacanam srutva yathabhilasitam priyam /
abravat sarathim vakyam ratho me yujyatam iti // rams_2,107.7 //

pahrstavadanah sarva mathn samabhivadya sah /
aruroha ratham srimañ satrugghnena samanvitah // rams_2,107.8 //

aruhy tu ratham sigrham satrugghnabharata ubhau /
yayatuh paramapritau vrtau mantripurohitaih // rams_2,107.9 //

agrato guravas tatra vasisthapramukha dvijah /
prayayuh pranmukhah sarve nandigramo yato 'bhavat // rams_2,107.10 //

balam ca tad anahutam gajasvarathasamkulam /
prayayau bharyate yate sarve ca puravasinah // rams_2,107.11 //

rathasthah sa tu dharmatma bharyato bhratrvasalah /
nandigramam yayau turnam sirasy adhaya paduke // rams_2,107.12 //

tatas tu bharyatah ksipram nandigramam pravisyah sah /
avatirya rathat turnam gurun idam uvaca ha // rams_2,107.13 //

etad rajyam mama bharyata dattam samnyasavat svayam /
yogaksemavahe ceme paduke hemabhushite /

tam imam palayisyami raghavagamanam prati // rams_2,107.14* //

ksipram samyojayitva tu raghavasya punah svayam /
caranau tau tu ramasya draksyami sahapadukau // rams_2,107.15 //

tato niksiptabharo 'ham raghavena samagatah /
nivedya gurave rajyam bhajisye guruvrttitam // rams_2,107.16 //

raghavaya ca samnyasam dattveme varapaduke /
rajyam cedam ayodhyam ca dhutapapo bhavami ca // rams_2,107.17 //

abhisikte tu kakutsthe prahrstamudite jane /
priritir mama yasas caiva bhaved rajyac caturgunam // rams_2,107.18 //

evam tu vilapan dino bharatah sa mahayasah /
nandigrame 'karod rajyam dukhito mantribhih saha // rams_2,107.19 //

sa valkalajatadhari munivesadharah prabhuh /
nandigrame 'vasad virah sasainyo bharatas tada // rams_2,107.20 //

ramagamanam akanksan bharato bhratrsvatsalah /
bhratur vacanakari ca pratijñaparagas tada // rams_2,107.21 //

paduke tv abhisicyatha nandigrame 'vasat tada /
bharatah sasanam sarvam padukabhyam nyavedayat // rams_2,107.22 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 108

pratiprayate bharate vasan ramas tapovane /
laksayamasa sodvegam athautsukyam tapasvinam // rams_2,108.1 //

ye tatra citrakutasya purastat tapasasrame /
ramam asritya niratas tan alaksayad utsukan // rams_2,108.2 //

nayanair bhrkutibhis ca ramam nirdisya sankitah /
anyonyam upajalpantah sanais cakrur mithah kathah // rams_2,108.3 //

tesam autsukyam alaksya ramas tv atmani sankitah /
krtañjalir uvacedam rsim kulapatim tatah // rams_2,108.4 //

na kaccid bhagavan kimcit purvavrttam idam mayi /
drsyate vikrtam yena vikriyante tapasvinah // rams_2,108.5 //

pramadac caritam kaccit kimcin navarajasya me /
laksmanasyarsibhir drstam nanurupam ivatmanah //
rams_2,108.6 //

kaccic chusrusamana vah susrusanapara mayi /
pramadabhyucitam vrttim sita yuktam na vartate // rams_2,108.7 //

atharsir jaraya vrddhas tapasa ca jaram gatah /
vepamana ivovaca ramam bhutadayaparam // rams_2,108.8 //

kutah kalyanasattvayah kalyanabhirates tatha /
calanam tata vaidehyas tapasvisu visesatah // rams_2,108.9 //

tvannimittam idam tavat tapasan prati vartate /

raksobhyas tena samvignah kathayanti mithah kathah // rams_2,108.10

//

ravanavarajah kascit kharo nameha raksasah /

utpatya tapasan sarvañ janasthananiketanan // rams_2,108.11 //

dhrstas ca jitakasi ca nrsamsah purusadakah /

avaliptas ca papas ca tvam ca tata na mrsyate // rams_2,108.12 //

tvam yada prabhrti hy asminn asrame tata vartase /

tada prabhrti raksamsi viprakurvanti tapasan // rams_2,108.13 //

darsayanti hi bibhatsaih krurair bhisanakair api /

nana rupair virupais ca rupair asukhadarsanaih // rams_2,108.14 //

aprasastair asucibhiih samprayojya ca tapasan /

pratighnanty aparan ksipram anaryah puratah sthitah //

rams_2,108.15 //

tesu tesv asramasthanesv abuddham avaliya ca /

ramante tapasams tatra nasayanto 'lpacetasah // rams_2,108.16 //

apaksipanti srugbhandan agnin siñcanti varina /

kalasams ca pramrdnanti havane samupasthite // rams_2,108.17 //

tair duratmabhir avistan asraman prajihavasah /

gamananyadesasya codayanty rsayo 'dya mam // rams_2,108.18 //

tat pura rama sariram upahimsam tapasvisu /

darsayanti hi dustas te tyaksyama imam asramam // rams_2,108.19 //

bahumulaphalam citram avidurad ito vanam /

puranasramam evaham srayisye saganah punah // rams_2,108.20 //

kharas tvayy api cayuktam pura tata pravartate /

sahasmabhir ito gaccha yadi buddhih pravartate // rams_2,108.21 //

sakalatrasya samdeho nityam yat tasya raghava /

samarthasyapi hi sato vaso duhkham ihadya te // rams_2,108.22 //

ity uktavantam ramas tam rajaputras tapasvinam /

na sasakottarair vakyair avaroddhum samutsukam // rams_2,108.23 //

abhinandya samaprcchya samadhaya ca raghavam /

sa jagamasramam tyaktva kulaih kulapatih saha // rams_2,108.24 //

ramah samsadhya tv rsiganam anugamanad desat tasmad kulapatim

abhivadyarsim /

samyakpritis tair anumata upadistarthat punyam vasaya svanilayam

upasampede // rams_2,108.25 //

asramam tv rsivirahitam prabhuh ksanam api na jahau sa

raghavah /

raghavam hi satatam anugatas tapasas carsacaritadhrtagunah //

rams_2,108.26 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 109

raghavas tv apayatesu tapasvisu vicintayan /
na tatarocayad vasam karanair bahubhis tada // rams_2,109.1 //

iha me bharato drsto mataras ca sanagarah /
sa ca me smrtir anveti tan nityam anusocatah // rams_2,109.2 //

skandhavaraniवेशena tena tasya mahatmanah /
hayahastikarisais ca upamardah krto bhramam // rams_2,109.3 //

tasmad anyatra gacchama iti samcintya raghavah /
pratisthata sa vaidehya laksmanena ca sangatah // rams_2,109.4 //

so 'trer asramam asadya tam vavande mahayasah /
tam capi bhagavan atrih putravat pratyapadyata // rams_2,109.5 //

svayam atithyam adisya sarvam asya susatkrtam /
saumitrim ca mahabhagam sitam ca samasantvayat // rams_2,109.6 //

patnim ca samanupraptam vrddham amantrya satkrtam /
santvayamasa dharmajñāh sarvabhutahite ratah // rams_2,109.7 //

anasuyam mahabhagam tapasim dharmacaranim /
pratigrhnisva vaidehim abraid rsisattamah // rams_2,109.8 //

ramaya cacacakse tam tapasim dharmacaranim /
dasa varsany anavrstya dagdhe loke nirantaram // rams_2,109.9 //

yaya mulaphale srste jahnavi ca pravartita /
ugrena tapasa yukta niyamais capy alamkrta // rams_2,109.10 //

dasavarsahasrani yaya taptam mahat tapah /
anasuyavratais tata pratyuhas ca nibarhitah // rams_2,109.11 //

devakaryanimittam ca yaya samtvaramanaya /
dasartram krtva ratrih seyam mateva te 'nagha // rams_2,109.12 //

tam imam sarvabhutanam namaskaryam yasasvinim /
abhigacchatu vaidehi vrddham akrodhanam sada // rams_2,109.13 //

evam bruvanam tam rsim tathety uktva sa raghavah /
sitam uvaca dharmajñānam idam vacanam uttamam // rams_2,109.14 //

rajaputri srutam tv etan muner asya samiritam /
sreyo'rtham atmanah sigham abhigaccha tapasvinim // rams_2,109.15 //

anasuyeti ya loke karmabhih khyatim agata /
tam sigham abhigaccha tvam abhigamyam tapasvinim // rams_2,109.16 //

sita tv etad vacah srutva raghavasya hitaisini /
tam atripatnim dharmajñānam abhicakrama maithili // rams_2,109.17 //

sithilam valitam vrddham jarapanduramurdhjam /
satatam vepamanangim pravate kadali yatha // rams_2,109.18 //

tam tu sita mahabhagam anasuyam pativratam /

abhyavadayad avyagra svam nama samudaharat // rams_2,109.19 //

abhivadya ca vaidehi tapasim tam aninditam /
baddhañjaliputa hrsta paryaprecchad anamayam // rams_2,109.20 //

tatah sitam mahabhagam drstva tam dharmacarinim /
santvayanty abraavid dhrsta distya dharmam aveksase //
rams_2,109.21 //

tyaktva jñatijanam site manam rddhim ca manini /
avaruddham vane ramam distya tvam anugacchasi // rams_2,109.22 //

nagarastho vanastho va papo va yadi vasubhah /
yasam strinam priyo bharta tasam loka mahodayah //
rams_2,109.23 //

duhsilah kamavrtto va dhanair va parivarjitah /
strinam aryasvabhavanam paramam daivatam patih // rams_2,109.24
//

nato visistam pasyami bandhavam vimrsanty aham /
sarvatra yogyam vaidehi tapah krtam ivavyayam // rams_2,109.25 //

na tv evam avagacchanti gunadosam asatstriyah /
kamavaktavyahrdaya bharnathas caranti yah // rams_2,109.26 //

prapnuvanty ayasas caiva dharmabhramsam ca maithili /
akaryavasam apannah striyo yah khalu tadvidhah // rams_2,109.27 //

tvadvidhas tu gunair yukta drstalokaparavarah /
striyah svarge carisyanti yatha punyakrtas tatha // rams_2,109.28 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 110
sa tv evam ukta vaidehi anasuyanasuyaya /
pratipujya vaco mandam pravaktum upacakrame // rams_2,110.1 //

naitad ascaryam aryaya yan mam tvam anubhasase /
viditam tu mamapy etad yatha naryah patir guruh // rams_2,110.2 //

yady apy esa bhaved bharta mamarye vrttavarjitah /
advaidham upacartavyas tathapy esa maya bhavet // rams_2,110.3 //

kim punar yo gunaslaghyah sanukroso jitendriyah /
sthiranurago dharmatma matrvarti pitrpriyah // rams_2,110.4 //

yam vrttim vartate ramah kausalyayam mahabalah /
tam eva nrpanarinam anyasam api vartate // rams_2,110.5 //

sakrd drstasv api strisu nrpena nrpavatsalah /
matrvad vartate viro manam utsrjya dharmavit // rams_2,110.6 //

agacchantyas ca vijanam vanam evam bhayavaham /
samahitam hi me svasrva hrdaye yat sthitam mama // rams_2,110.7 //

panipradanakale ca yat pura tv agnisamnidhau /

anusista jananyasmi vakyam tad api me dhrtam // rams_2,110.8 //

navikrtam tu tat sarvam vakyais te dharmacarini /
patisusrusanan naryas tapo nanyad vidhiyate // rams_2,110.9 //

savitri patisusrusam krtva svarge mahiyate /
tatha vrttis ca yata tvam patisusrusaya divam // rams_2,110.10 //

varistha sarvanarinam esa ca divi devata /
rohini ca vina candram muhurtam api drsyate // rams_2,110.11 //

evamvidhas ca pravarah striyo bhartdrdhavratah /
devaloke mahiyante punyena svena karmana // rams_2,110.12 //

tato 'nasuya samhrsta srutvoktam sitaya vacah /
sirasy aghraya covaca maithilim harsayanty uta // rams_2,110.13 //

niyamair vividhair aptam tapo hi mahad asti me /
tat samsritya balam site chandaye tvam sucivrate // rams_2,110.14 //

upapannam ca yuktam ca vacanam tava maithili /
prita casmy ucitam kim te karavani bravihi me /
krtam ity abravit sita tapobalasanvitam // rams_2,110.15* //

sa tv evam ukta dharmajña taya pritatarabhavat /
saphalam ca praharsam te hanta site karomy aham // rams_2,110.16 //

idam divyam varam malyam vastram abharanani ca /
angaragam ca vaidehi maharham anulepanam // rams_2,110.17 //

maya dattam idam site tava gatrani sobhayet /
anurupam asamklistam nityam eva bhavisyati // rams_2,110.18 //

angaragena divyena liptangi janakatmaje /
sobhayisyami bhartaram yatha srir visnum avyayam // rams_2,110.19
//

sa vastram angaragam ca bhusanani srajas tatha /
maithili pratijagraha pritidanam anuttamam // rams_2,110.20 //

pratigrhya ca tat sita pritidanam yasasvini /
slistañjaliputa dhira samupasta tapodhanam // rams_2,110.21 //

tatha sitam upasinam anasuya drdhavrata /
vacanam prastum arebhe katham kamcid anupriyam // rams_2,110.22
//

svayamvare kila prapta tvam anena yasasvina /
raghaveneti me site katha srutim upagata // rams_2,110.23 //

tam katham srotum icchami vistarena ca maithili /
yathanubhutam kartsnyena tan me tvam vaktum arhasi // rams_2,110.24 //

evam ukta tu sa sita tam tato dharmacarinim /
sruyatam iti coktva vai kathayamasa tam katham // rams_2,110.25 //

mithiladhipatir viro janako nama dharmavit /
ksatradharmany abhirato nyayatah sasti medinim // rams_2,110.26 //

tasya langalahastasya karsatah ksetramandalam /
aham kilotthita bhittva jagatim nrpateh suta // rams_2,110.27 //

sa mam drstva narapatir mustiviksepatatparah /
pamsugunthitasarvangim vismito janako 'bhavat // rams_2,110.28 //

anapatyena ca snehad ankam aropya ca svayam /
mameyam tanayety uktva sneho mayi nipatitah // rams_2,110.29 //

antarikse ca vag uktapratimamanusi kila /
evam etan narapate dharmena tanaya tava // rams_2,110.30 //

tatah prahrsto dharmatma pita me mithiladhipah /
avapto vipulam rddhim mam avapya naradhipah // rams_2,110.31 //

datta casmistavad devyai jyesthayai punyakarmana /
taya sambhavita casmi snigdghaya matsauhrdat // rams_2,110.32 //

patisamyogasulabham vayo drstva tu me pita /
cintam abhyagamad dino vittanasad ivadhanah // rams_2,110.33 //

sadsac capakrstac ca loke kanyapita janat /
pradharsanam avapnoti sakrenapi samo bhuvi // rams_2,110.34 //

tam dharsanam adurastham samdrsyatmani parthivah /
cintarnavagatah param nasasadaplavo yatha // rams_2,110.35 //

ayonijam hi mam jñatva nadhyagacchat sa cintayan /
sadsam canurupam ca mahipalah patim mama // rams_2,110.36 //

tasya buddhir iyam jata cintayanasya samtatah /
svayam varam tanujayah karisyamiti dhimatah // rams_2,110.37 //

mahayajñe tada tasya varunena mahatmana /
dattam dhanurvaram pritya tuni caksayasayakau // rams_2,110.38 //

asamcalyam manusyais ca yatnenapi ca gauravat /
tan na sakta namayitum svapnesv api naradhipah // rams_2,110.39 //

tad dhanuh prapya me pitra vyahrtam satyavadina /
samavaye narendranam purvam amantrya parthivan // rams_2,110.40 //

idam ca dhanur udyamya sajam yah kurute narah /
tasya me duhita bharya bhavisyati na samsayah // rams_2,110.41 //

tac ca drstva dhanusrestham gauravad girisamnibham /
abhivadya nrpa jagmur asaktas tasya tolane // rams_2,110.42 //

sudirghasya tu kalasya raghavo 'yam mahadyutih /
visvamitreña sahito yajñam drastum samagatah // rams_2,110.43 //

//

laksmanena saha bhratra ramah satyaparakramah /

visvamitras tu dharmatma mama pitra supujitah // rams_2,110.44 //

provaca pitaram tatra bhratarau ramalaksmanau /
sutau dasarathasyemau dhanurdarsanakanksinau /
ity uktas tena viprena tad dhanuh samupanayat // rams_2,110.45* //

nimesantaramatrena tad anamya sa viryavan /
jyam samaropya jhatiti purayamasa viryavan // rams_2,110.46 //

tena purayata vegan madhye bhagnam dvidha dhanuh /
tasya sabdo 'bhavad bhimah patitasyasner iva // rams_2,110.47 //

tato 'ham tatra ramaya pitra satyabhisamdhipina /
udyata datum udyamya jalabhajanam uttamam // rams_2,110.48 //

diyamanam na tu tada pratijagraha raghavah /
avijñaya pitus chandam ayodhyadhipateh prabhoh // rams_2,110.49 //

tatah svasuram amantrya vrddham dasaratham nrpam /
mama pitra aham datta ramaya viditatmane // rams_2,110.50 //

mama caivanuja sadhvi urmila priyadarsana /
bharyarthe laksmanasyapi datta pitra mama svayam // rams_2,110.51 //

evam dattasmi ramaya tada tasmin svayamvare /
anurakta ca dharmena patim viryavatam varam // rams_2,110.52 //

ramayana, ayodhyakanda, 111
anasuya tu dharmajña srutva tam mahatim katham /
paryasvajata bahubhyam sirasy aghraya maithilim // rams_2,111.1 //

vyaktaksarapadam citram bhasitam madhuram tvaya /
yatha svayamvaram vrttam tat sarvam hi srutam maya //
rams_2,111.2 //

rame 'ham kathaya te tu drdham madhurabhasini /
ravir astam gatah sriman upohya rajanim sivam // rams_2,111.3 //

divasam pratikiranam aharartham patatrinam /
samdhyakale nilinanam nidrartham sruyate dhvanih //
rams_2,111.4 //

ete capy abhisekardra munayah phalasodhanah /
sahita upavartante salilaplutavalkalah // rams_2,111.5 //

rsinam agnihotresu hutesu vidhipurvakam /
kapotangaruno dhumo drsyate pavanoddhatah // rams_2,111.6 //

alpaparna hi taravo ghanibhutih samantatah /
viprakrste 'pi ye dese na prakasanti vai disah // rams_2,111.7 //

rajanicarasattvani pracaranti samantatah /
tapovanamrga hy ete veditirthesu serate // rams_2,111.8 //

sampravrtta nisa site naksatrasamalamkrta /

gyotsnapravaranas candro drsyate 'bhyudito 'mbare // rams_2,111.9 //

gamyatam anujanami ramasyanucari bhava /
kathayantya hi madhuram tvayaham paritosita // rams_2,111.10 //

alamkuru ca tavat tvam pratyaksam mama maithili /
pritim janaya me vatsa divyalamkarasobhini // rams_2,111.11 //

sa tada samalamkrtya sita surasutopama /
pranamyā sirasa tasyai ramam tv abhimukhi yayau // rams_2,111.12 //

tatha tu bhusitam sitam dadarsa vadatam varah /
raghavah pritidanena tapasvinya jaharsa ca // rams_2,111.13 //

nyavedayat tatah sarvam sita ramaya maithili /
pritidanam tapasvinya vasanabharanasrajam // rams_2,111.14 //

pahrstas tv abhavad ramo laksmanas ca maharathah /
maithilyah satkriyam drstva manusesu sudurlabham //
rams_2,111.15 //

tatas tam sarvarim pritah punyam sasinibhananah /
arcitas tapasaih siddhair uvasa raghunandanah // rams_2,111.16 //

tasyam ratryam vyatitayam abhisicya hutagnikan /
aprcchetam naravyaghrau tapasan vanagocaran // rams_2,111.17 //

tav ucus te vanacaras tapasa dharmacarinah /
vanasya tasya samcaram raksasaih samabhiplutam // rams_2,111.18 //

esa pantha maharsinam phalany aharatam vane /
anena tu vanam durgam gantum raghava te ksamam // rams_2,111.19 //

itiva taih prañjalibhis tapasvibhir dvijaih krtasvastyayanah
paramtapah /
vanam sabharyah pravivesa raghavah salaksmanah surya
ivabhramandalam // rams_2,111.20 //